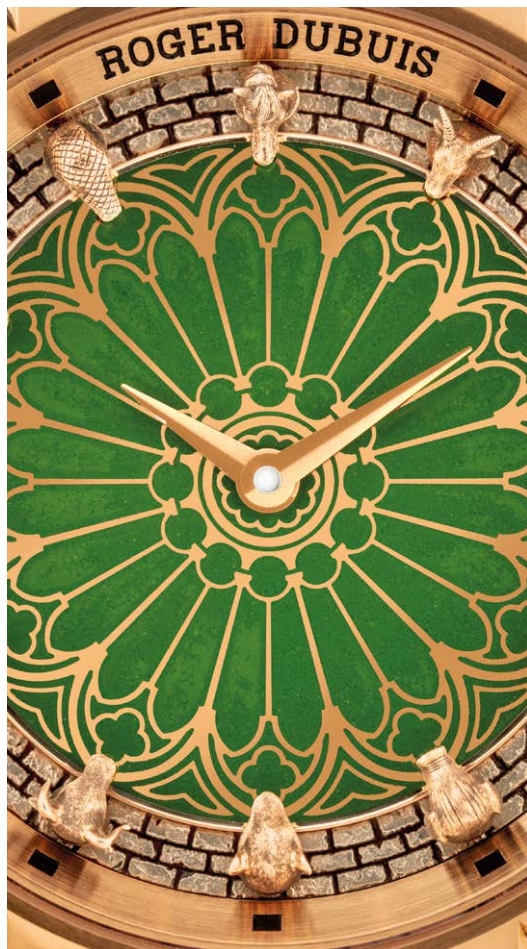


IMPORTANT WATCHES

精緻名錶

Hong Kong, 27 May 2019

香港 2019 年 5 月 27 日



CHRISTIE'S 佳士得

INTERNATIONAL WATCH DEPARTMENT & AUCTION CALENDAR

INTERNATIONAL HEAD

John Reardon
Tel: +1 212 636 2360

INTERNATIONAL BUSINESS DIRECTOR

Stéphane von Bueren
Tel: +41 (0)22 319 1791

REGIONAL MANAGING DIRECTORS

NEW YORK

Elisa Catenazzi
Tel: +1 212 636 2329

HONG KONG

Isabel Coutier
Tel: +852 2978 9940

PRIVATE SALES

Tel: +1 212 636 2360

WATCH SHOP

Tel: +1 212 636 2691
www.christieswatchshop.com

WORLDWIDE

AMSTERDAM

Jessica Koers (Liaison)
Tel: +31 (0)20 575 5915

BANGKOK

Benjamin Uraipraivan (Liaison)
Tel: +66 (0)10 6500 6517

BEIJING

Geoffrey Liu (Liaison)
Tel: +86 (0)10 6500 6517

BERLIN

Frederik Schwarz (Liaison)
Tel: +49 (0)175 524 4379

DUBAI

Remy Julia
Bob Qing
Tel: +971 (0)4 425 5647

DUSSELDORF

Gudrun Klemm (Liaison)
Tel: +49 211 49159322

GENEVA

Sabine Kegel
Remi Guillemain
Marie Stauffer
Patrick Hofstetter
Myriam de Blonay
Charles-Henri Gounod
Richard Chadwick (Consultant)
Tel: +41 (0)22 319 1726

HAMBURG

Antje Sochiera (Liaison)
Tel: +49 40 279 4073

HONG KONG

Cissy Ngan
Harmond Wong
Daisuke Nitta
Mary Lee
(International Senior Consultant)
Tel: +852 2978 9920

ISTANBUL

Eda Kehale Argun (Liaison)
Tel: +90 (532) 558 7514

JAKARTA

Charmie Hamami (Liaison)
Tel: +62 (0)21 7278 6268

KUALA LUMPUR

Julia Hu (Liaison)
Tel: +65 6735 1766

MADRID

Dalia Padilla (Liaison)
Tel: +34 (0)91 532 6627

MILAN

Giulia Cavanna (Liaison)
Tel: +39 (0)2 30 32 831

MUMBAI

Sonal Singh (Liaison)
Tel: +91 22 2280 7905

MUNICH

Bianca Fazio (Liaison)
Tel: +49 892 420 9680

NEW YORK

John Reardon
Rich Lopez
Rebecca Ross
Brandon Frazin
Ryan Chong
Tel: +1 212 636 2320

PARIS

Constance Meyer (Liaison)
Tel: +33 (0)1 40 76 85 81

ROME

Eleonora D'Ottavi (Liaison)
Tel: +39 (0)6 686 3340

SINGAPORE

Jane Ngiam (Liaison)
Tel: +65 6735 1766

SOUTH EAST ASIA

Alexandre Bigler (Consultant)
Tel: +66 95 6394 979

STUTTGART

Eva Schweizer (Liaison)
Tel: +49 (0)711 226 9699

TAIPEI

Ada Ong (Managing Director)
Tel: +886 2 2736 3356

TOKYO

Masashi Tamaoki
Tel: +81 (0)3 6267 1774

VIENNA

Vered Bergmann (Liaison)
Tel: +43 (0)1 533 88 12 15

ZURICH

Ilona Genoni (Liaison)
Tel: +41 (0)44 268 1023

26/03/19

LIVE AUCTIONS 2019

13 MAY
RARE WATCHES
GENEVA

27 MAY
IMPORTANT WATCHES
HONG KONG

6 JUNE
AN EVENING OF EXCEPTIONAL WATCHES
NEW YORK

11 NOVEMBER
RARE WATCHES
GENEVA

25 NOVEMBER
IMPORTANT WATCHES
HONG KONG

11 DECEMBER
IMPORTANT WATCHES
NEW YORK

ONLINE AUCTIONS 2019

23 APRIL
WATCHES
NEW YORK

18 MAY
WATCHES
HONG KONG

11 JUNE
WATCHES
NEW YORK

23 JULY
WATCHES
NEW YORK

1 OCTOBER
WATCHES
NEW YORK

22 NOVEMBER
WATCHES
HONG KONG

26 NOVEMBER
WATCHES
NEW YORK

Subject to change

29/03/19

AUTHENTICITY CERTIFICATES

As certain manufacturers may not issue certificates of authenticity, Christie's has no obligation to furnish a buyer with a certificate of authenticity from the manufacturer, except where specifically noted in the catalogue. Unless Christie's is satisfied that it should cancel the sale in accordance with the Limited Warranty provided in the Conditions of Sale, the failure of a manufacturer to issue a certificate will not constitute grounds for cancellation of the sale.



CHRISTIE'S
WATCH SHOP



SERVICES · 服務
WRITTEN AND TELEPHONE BIDS & CHRISTIE'S LIVE · 書面和電話競投及佳士得實時競投服務

Tel 電話: +852 2978 9910
Email 電郵: bidsasia@christies.com

PADDLE REGISTRATION · 競投牌登記

Tel 電話: +852 2760 1766
Email 電郵: registrationasia@christies.com

CATALOGUES ONLINE · 網上拍賣目錄

Lotfinder®
Internet 網站: www.christies.com

CLIENT SERVICES · 客戶服務

Tel 電話: +852 2760 1766
Email 電郵: infoasia@christies.com

POST-SALE SERVICES · 售後服務

Tel 電話: +852 2760 1766
Email 電郵: postsaleasia@christies.com

SPECIALISTS · 專家

Cissy Ngan
顏思紅
Tel 電話: +852 2978 6711

Harmond Wong
黃浩銘
Tel 電話: +852 2978 6861

Daisuke Nitta
新田大介
Tel 電話: +852 2978 6713

Scan to view auctions details
掃描以瀏覽拍賣詳情



Christie's Hong Kong Spring Auctions Website
佳士得香港春季拍賣網站

CHRISTIE'S LIVE

Bid live in Christie's salerooms worldwide

christies.com

AUCTION CODE AND NUMBER · 拍賣名稱及編號

In sending Written and Telephone bids or making enquiries, this sale should be referred to as **EXCALIBUR-17479**

在遞交書面和電話競投表格或查詢拍賣詳情時，請註明拍賣名稱及編號為EXCALIBUR-17479。

CONDITIONS OF SALE · BUYING AT CHRISTIE'S · 業務規定 · 買方須知

This auction is subject to Important Notices and Explanation of Cataloguing Practice, Conditions of Sale · Buying at Christie's and reserves of the lots. [250]
此次拍賣受限於重要通知及目錄編列方法之說明、業務規定、買方須知及拍品底價。[250]

ENQUIRIES · 查詢

HK 香港: +852 2760 1766
UK 英國: +44 (0)20 7627 2707
US 美國: +1 212 703 8080
Internet 網站: www.christies.com

EMAIL · 電郵

For general enquiries about this auction, emails should be addressed to the Sale Co-ordinator(s) at watcheshk@christies.com
如對此拍賣有任何查詢，可與佳士得拍賣統籌聯絡。電郵地址: watcheshk@christies.com

INTERNATIONAL BUSINESS DIRECTOR · 國際業務總監

Stephane von Bueren
Tel 電話: +41 (0)22 319 1791

REGIONAL MANAGING DIRECTOR · 業務總監

Isabel Coutier
Tel 電話: +852 2978 9940

SALE CO-ORDINATOR · 拍賣統籌

Yvonne Yu
余諾敏
Tel 電話: +852 2978 9920
Fax 傳真: +852 2525 2328

IMPORTANT WATCHES

精緻名錶

MONDAY 27 MAY 2019 · 2019年5月27日 (星期一)

AUCTION · 拍賣

Monday 27 May · 5月27日 (星期一)
1.00pm (Lots 2201-2506) · 下午1.00 (拍賣品編號2201-2506)
Location: Convention Hall, Hong Kong Convention and Exhibition Centre, No.1 Harbour Road, Wanchai, Hong Kong
地點: 香港灣仔港灣道1號香港會議展覽中心會議廳
Tel 電話: +852 2760 1766 · Fax 傳真: +852 2760 1767

VIEWING · 預展

HONG KONG, Hong Kong Convention and Exhibition Centre
香港, 香港會議展覽中心
Friday, 24 May · 5月24日 (星期五)
10.30am - 8.00pm
Saturday - Sunday, 25 - 26 May · 5月25至26日 (星期六至日)
10.30am - 6.30pm

HIGHLIGHTS PREVIEW · 精選拍品預展

JAKARTA, Alila SCBD Jakarta
雅加達, 阿麗拉SCBD雅加達

Tuesday - Wednesday, 23 - 24 April · 4月23至24日 (星期二至三)
11.00am - 7.00pm

TOKYO, Christie's Japan

東京, 佳士得日本辦事處
Wednesday, 24 April · 4月24日 (星期三)

11.00am - 5.00pm
Thursday, 25 April · 4月25日 (星期四)

11.00am - 6.00pm

SINGAPORE, Hilton Singapore

新加坡, 新加坡希爾頓酒店
Friday - Saturday, 3 - 4 May · 5月3至4日 (星期五至六)

11.00am - 7.00pm

SHANGHAI, Christie's Shanghai Art Space

上海, 佳士得上海藝術空間
Tuesday - Wednesday, 7 - 8 May · 5月7至8日 (星期二至三)

10.00am - 6.00pm

TAIPEI, Taipei Marriott Hotel

台北, 台北萬豪酒店
Saturday - Sunday, 11 - 12 May · 5月11至12日 (星期六至日)

11.00am - 6.00pm

MACAU, Dongfeng Timepiece Museum

澳門, 東濠時計博物館

Monday, 20 May · 5月20日 (星期一)

10.30am - 6.00pm

AUCTIONEERS · 拍賣官

Caroline Liang
Max Fawcett
Ronan Sulich

Please note that descriptions of Lots in this catalogue do not include references to conditions. Condition reports are available on request - please refer to the Important Notices at the back of the catalogue for further information.

敬請注意本拍賣目錄中沒有包括拍品狀況說明，若有需要，請向佳士得公司索取，本公司可以提供此報告。另外，敬請留意閱讀拍賣目錄背頁之《重要通告及目錄編列方法之說明》。

We may convert and display in our catalogues the HK\$ estimates in US\$. This is for the convenience of our clients only and is not binding in any way. The rate of exchange is fixed at the latest practical date prior to the printing of the catalogue and may change by the time of the sale. 我們可將港元估價轉換成美元並於目錄中顯示。這僅為方便我們的客戶而不具有任何法律約束力。該貨幣兌換率是根據最貼近目錄印時的兌換率設定，所以可能與拍賣當日兌換率有差別。

CHRISTIE'S 佳士得

IMPORTANT WATCHES

精緻名錶

MONDAY 27 MAY 2019 · 2019年5月27日 (星期一) · 1PM

PROPERTY FROM A PRIVATE COLLECTOR

• **2201**

DE BEERS. A BRASS AND DIAMOND HOUR GLASS TIMER

SIGNED DE BEERS, STARBURST DIAMONDS 2000
MODEL, CIRCA 2000

Movement: Cascade of over 2000 natural rough diamonds,
weighing approximately 36 carats, suspended in a silicone fluid

Case: Gold plated and acrylic reversible timer, duration
approximately ten minutes, 148 mm. high

With: Battery operated illuminated stand

HK\$30,000-40,000

US\$3,900-5,100

戴比爾斯，銅及鑽石沙漏，“Starburst Diamonds 2000”，
約2000年製



2201



2202

THE PROPERTY FROM AN IMPORTANT ASIAN COLLECTOR

⊕ **2202**

**AUDEMARS PIGUET. AN UNUSUAL STAINLESS STEEL
OCTAGONAL WALL CLOCK**

SIGNED AUDEMARS PIGUET, CIRCA 2000

Movement: Quartz

Dial: Signed

Case: Back secured by multiple screws, 27 cm. wide

HK\$30,000-40,000

US\$3,900-5,100

愛彼，獨特，不銹鋼八角形掛鐘，約2000年製

INDUCTA FOR ROLEX
WALL CLOCK



2203

VARIOUS PROPERTIES

Ⓢ 2203

INDUCTA FOR ROLEX. A LARGE AND UNUSUAL GILT METAL QUARTZ WALL CLOCK
SIGNED ROLEX, INDUCTA, CIRCA 2000

Movement: Quartz, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Back secured by multiple screws, 53.5 cm. diam., signed

HK\$60,000-90,000

US\$7,700-12,000

Inducta為勞力士而製，大碼及獨特，鍍金金屬石英掛鐘，約2000年製

Ⓢ 2204

INDUCTA FOR ROLEX. A UNUSUAL STAINLESS STEEL QUARTZ WALL CLOCK

SIGNED ROLEX, INDUCTA, CIRCA 2000

Movement: Quartz, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Back secured by multiple screws, 41 cm. diam., signed

HK\$50,000-90,000

US\$6,500-12,000

Inducta為勞力士而製，獨特，不銹鋼石英掛鐘，約2000年製



2204



2205

• 2205

ROLEX. A STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS, DATE AND BRACELET

SIGNED ROLEX, OYSTER PERPETUAL, DATE MODEL, REF. 15000, CASE NO. 7'409'855, CIRCA 1984

Movement: Cal. 3035, automatic, 27 jewels, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Screw down crown, screw back, 34 mm. diam., signed

With: Stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet and deployant clasp, overall length approximately 190 mm., Garantie dated 21 June 1984, sales tag, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$16,000-24,000

US\$2,100-3,100

勞力士，不銹鋼自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針及日曆顯示，“Date”，型號15000，約1984年製

• 2206

ROLEX. A STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS, DATE AND BRACELET

SIGNED ROLEX, OYSTER PERPETUAL DATE, SUBMARINER MODEL, REF. 16610, CASE NO. S401291, CIRCA 1993

Movement: Cal. 3135, automatic, 31 jewels, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Screw down crown, screw back, 40 mm. diam., signed

With: Stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet with deployant clasp stamped 93150 S10, endlinks stamped 501B, overall length approximately 190 mm., Garantie dated 29 April 1994, product literature, leather holder, Rolex Submariner anchor, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$48,000-75,000

US\$6,200-9,600

勞力士，不銹鋼自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針及日曆顯示，“Subarminer”，約1993年製



2206

2207 NO LOT



2208

ANOTHER PROPERTY

2208

ROLEX. A STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS, DATE, BRACELET AND FLAT 4 INSERT

SIGNED ROLEX, OYSTER PERPETUAL, SUBMARINER MODEL, REF. 16610LV, CASE NO. F016105, CIRCA 2003

Movement: Cal. 3135, automatic, 31 jewels, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Screw down crown, screw back, 40 mm. diam., signed

With: Stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet and deployant clasp, overall length approximately 170 mm.

HK\$50,000-80,000

US\$6,500-10,000

勞力士，不銹鋼自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針，日曆顯示及平頭4圈片，“Submariner”，型號16610LV，約2003年製

PROPERTY FROM A PRIVATE COLLECTION

2209

ROLEX. A FINE STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS, DATE, HELIUM GAS ESCAPE VALVE AND BRACELET

SIGNED ROLEX, OYSTER PERPETUAL DATE, DEEPSEA, SEA-DWELLER MODEL, REF. 116660, CASE NO. M990694, CIRCA 2008

Movement: Cal. 3135, automatic, 31 jewels, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Helium gas escape valve in the band, screw down crown, screw back, 43 mm. diam., signed

With: Stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet with Fliplock extension link and Glidelock system deployant clasp, overall length approximately 145 mm. and pouch

HK\$50,000-70,000

US\$6,500-9,000

勞力士，精細，不銹鋼自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針，日曆顯示及氦氣排放閥，“Sea-Dweller Deepsea”，型號116660，約2008年製



2209



ANOTHER PROPERTY

2210

ROLEX. A STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS, DATE, BRACELET AND FLAT 4 INSERT

SIGNED ROLEX, OYSTER PERPETUAL, SUBMARINER MODEL, REF. 16610LV, CASE NO. F217476, CIRCA 2004

Movement: Cal. 3135, automatic, 31 jewels, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Screw down crown, screw back, 40 mm. diam., signed

With: Stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet with deployant clasp, overall length approximately 180 mm., Garantie dated 7 April 2004 in leather holder, original purchase invoice, product literature, sales tag, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$70,000-120,000

US\$9,000-15,000

勞力士，不銹鋼自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針，日曆顯示及平頭4圈片，
“Submariner”，型號16610LV，約2004年製



ROLEX
GMT MASTER II REF. 126711CHNR ROOT BEER



PROPERTY FROM A PRIVATE COLLECTION

2211

ROLEX. A STAINLESS STEEL AND 18K PINK GOLD AUTOMATIC DUAL TIME WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS, DATE AND BRACELET

SIGNED ROLEX, OYSTER PERPETUAL, GMT-MASTER II MODEL, REF. 126711CHNR, CASE NO. 5278N796, CIRCA 2018

Movement: Cal. 3285, automatic, 31 jewels, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Screw down crown, screw back, 40 mm. diam., signed

With: Stainless steel and 18k pink gold Rolex Oyster bracelet with deployant clasp, overall length approximately 190 mm., Rolex International Guarantee dated 26 June 2018 in leather folder, sales tag, product literature, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$80,000-120,000

US\$11,000-15,000

勞力士，18k紅金及不銹鋼自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配兩地時間，中心秒針及日曆顯示，“GMT-Master II”，型號126711CHNR，約2018年製



2212

ROLEX. A FINE 18K PINK GOLD AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS AND DATE
SIGNED ROLEX, OYSTER PERPETUAL DATE, YACHT MASTER MODEL, REF. 116655, CASE NO. E51V8782, CIRCA 2018

Movement: Cal. 3135, automatic, 31 jewels, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Screw down crown, screw back, 40 mm. diam., signed

With: 18k pink gold Rolex deployant clasp, Rolex International Guarantee dated 20 June 2018 in leather folder, sales tag, product literature, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$120,000-160,000

US\$16,000-21,000

勞力士，精細，18k紅金自動上弦腕錶，配中心秒針及日曆顯示，"Yacht Master"，型號116655，約2018年製

ROLEX
COSMOGRAPH DAYTONA BLACK DIAL REF. 116520



PROPERTY FROM A PRIVATE COLLECTION

2213

ROLEX. A STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH BRACELET

SIGNED ROLEX, OYSTER PERPETUAL, COSMOGRAPH DAYTONA MODEL, REF. 116520, CASE NO. F214391, CIRCA 2004

Movement: Cal. 4130, automatic, 44 jewels, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Screw down crown, screw back, 39 mm. diam., signed

With: Stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet with deployant clasp, overall length approximately 180 mm., Garantie dated 18 March 2004 and product literature in leather folder.

HK\$60,000-90,000

US\$7,700-12,000

勞力士，精細，不銹鋼自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配計時功能，“宇宙計型迪通拿”，型號116520，約2004年製



THE PROPERTY OF A PRIVATE COLLECTOR

2214

ROLEX. A STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH BRACELET

SIGNED ROLEX, OYSTER PERPETUAL, COSMOGRAPH DAYTONA MODEL, REF. 116520, CASE NO. Z469844, CIRCA 2007

Movement: Cal. 4130, automatic, 44 jewels, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Screw down crown, screw back, 39 mm. diam., signed

With: Stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet and deployant clasp, overall length approximately 200 mm., Garantie Internationale dated 13 July 2007 in leather holder, product literature and presentation box

HK\$60,000-90,000

US\$7,700-12,000

勞力士，不銹鋼自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配計時功能，“宇宙計型迪通拿”，型號116520，約2007年製

ROLEX
COSMOGRAPH DAYTONA IVORY-COLOURED DIAL REF. 116520



VARIOUS PROPERTIES

2215

ROLEX. A FINE STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH BRACELET AND IVORY-COLOURED DIAL

SIGNED ROLEX, OYSTER PERPETUAL, COSMOGRAPH DAYTONA MODEL, REF. 116520, CASE NO. P655818, CIRCA 2000

Movement: Cal. 4130, automatic, 44 jewels, signed

Dial: Ivory-coloured, signed

Case: Screw down crown, screw back, 39 mm. diam., signed

With: Stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet with deployant clasp, overall length approximately 185 mm., Garantie dated January 2002, instruction manual, sales tag, leather card holder, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$160,000-250,000

US\$21,000-32,000

勞力士，精細，不銹鋼自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配計時功能及象牙色錶盤，「宇宙計型迪通拿」，型號116520，約2000年製



2216

ROLEX. A FINE NEW OLD STOCK STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH BRACELET SIGNED ROLEX, OYSTER PERPETUAL, COSMOGRAPH DAYTONA, REF. 116520, CASE NO. 27MY7066, CIRCA 2015

Movement: Cal. 4130, automatic, 44 jewels, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Screw down crown, screw back, 39 mm. diam., signed

With: Stainless steel Rolex Oysterlock bracelet with deployant clasp, overall length approximately 185 mm., International Guarantee dated 15 November 2015, instruction manual, sales tag, leather card holder, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$180,000-300,000

US\$24,000-38,000

勞力士，精細，不銹鋼自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配計時功能，“宇宙計型迪通拿”，型號116520 New Old Stock，約2015年製

ROLEX
COSMOGRAPH DAYTONA WITH CERAMIC BEZEL REF. 116519LN

PROPERTY FROM AN IMPORTANT PRIVATE ASIAN COLLECTION

2217

ROLEX. A FINE 18K WHITE GOLD AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH CERAMIC BEZEL
SIGNED ROLEX. OYSTER PERPETUAL, COSMOGRAPH DAYTONA MODEL, REF. 116519LN, CASE NO. Y6L60788,
CIRCA 2017

Movement: Cal. 4130, automatic, 44 jewels, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Screw down crown, screw back, 39 mm. diam., signed

With: Black Oysterflex bracelet with 18k white gold Rolex deployant clasp, overall length approximately 180 mm., International Guarantee dated 4 December 2017, instruction manual, leather card holder, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$175,000-250,000

US\$23,000-32,000

勞力士，精細，18k白金自動上弦腕錶，配計時功能及陶瓷錶圈，“宇宙計型迪通拿”，型號116519LN，約2017年製





ANOTHER PROPERTY

2218

ROLEX. A FINE 18K GOLD AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH BRACELET AND IVORY-COLOURED DIAL SIGNED ROLEX, OYSTER PERPETUAL, COSMOGRAPH DAYTONA MODEL, REF. 116528, CASE NO. P954487, CIRCA 2000

Movement: Cal. 4130, automatic, 44 jewels, signed

Dial: Ivory-coloured, signed

Case: Screw down crown, screw back, 39 mm. diam., signed

With: 18k gold Rolex Oysterlock bracelet with deployant clasp, overall length approximately 185 mm., Garantie dated November 2001, instruction manual, leather card holder, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$200,000-300,000

US\$26,000-38,000

勞力士，精細，18k金自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配計時功能及象牙色錶盤，“宇宙計型迪通拿”，型號116528，約2000年製



2219

THE PROPERTY OF AN IMPORTANT SWISS PRIVATE COLLECTOR

2219

PANERAI. A FINE STAINLESS STEEL CUSHION-SHAPED WRISTWATCH WITH DATE

SIGNED PANERAI, RADIOMIR 1940 3 DAYS MODEL, REF. OP 6943, PAM00514, CASE NO. BB1608314 AND P0328/2500, CIRCA 2013

Movement: Cal. P. 3000, manual, 21 jewels, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Screw down crown, glazed display screw back, 47 mm. wide, signed

With: Stainless steel Panerai buckle, Guarantee Certificate dated 5 November 2013, product literature, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$24,000-40,000

US\$3,100-5,100

沛納海，精細，不銹鋼枕形腕錶，配日曆顯示“Radiomir 1940 3 Days”，型號PAM00514，OP6943，約2013年製

THE PROPERTY OF A PRIVATE COLLECTOR

2220

PANERAI. A CARBOTECH CUSHION-SHAPED AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH DATE

SIGNED PANERAI, LUMINOR SUBMARSIBLE 1950 MODEL, REF. OP 7026, PAM00616, CASE NO. PN 0006636 AND T0036/1000, CIRCA 2016

Movement: Cal. P.9000, automatic, 28 jewels, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Screw back, 47 mm. wide, signed

With: Black PVD-coated titanium Panerai buckle, Grantie dated 13 April 2017, instruction manual, additional composite strap, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$50,000-80,000

US\$6,500-10,000

沛納海，Carbotech枕形自動上弦腕錶，配日曆顯示，“Luminor Submersible 1950”，型號PAM00616，OP 7026，約2016年製



2220



VARIOUS PROPERTIES

2221

PANERAI. A RARE SPECIAL EDITION SET OF DLC-COATED STAINLESS STEEL AND STAINLESS STEEL WRISTWATCHES WITH 8 DAY POWER RESERVE

DLC-COATED STAINLESS STEEL: SIGNED PANERAI, LUMINOR BLACK SEAL, LUMINOR 8 DAYS SET MODEL, NO. Q151/500A, REF. PAM00594, CASE NO. BB 1684593, CIRCA 2014

STAINLESS STEEL: SIGNED PANERAI, LUMINOR DAYLIGHT, LUMINOR 8 DAYS SET MODEL, NO. Q151/500B, REF. PAM00602, CASE NO. BB 1684317, CIRCA 2014

Movement: P.5000, manual, 21 jewels, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Screw back, 44 mm. wide, signed

With: DLC-coated stainless steel or stainless steel Panerai buckle, Guarantee Certificate dated 26 October 2014, instruction manual, additional brown calf leather straps with Panerai buckle, screw drivers, black submarine model with wooden display stand, product literature, sales tags, presentation box and outer packaging

(2)

HK\$75,000-120,000

US\$9,700-15,000

沛納海，罕有，類金剛石碳塗層不銹鋼及不銹鋼枕形腕錶套裝，配8天動力儲存，
“Luminor 8 Days Set”，型號PAM00594及PAM00602，約2014年製



PANERAI
LUMINOR SEALAND FOR PURDEY PAM00840
MADE FOR THE YEAR OF THE DRAGON



2222

PANERAI. A FINE AND RARE STAINLESS STEEL SPECIAL EDITION CUSHION-SHAPED AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND CONCEALED DIAL, MADE FOR THE YEAR OF THE DRAGON SIGNED PANERAI, LUMINOR SEALAND FOR PURDEY MODEL, NO. 37/50, PAM 00840, CASE NO. BB 1481018, CIRCA 2012

Movement: Cal. OP III, automatic, 21 jewels, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Screw back, 44mm. wide, signed

With: Stainless steel Panerai buckle and International Guarantee dated 5 August 2014

HK\$80,000-150,000

US\$11,000-19,000

沛納海，精細及罕有，不銹鋼自動上弦枕形腕錶，配日曆顯示及隱藏錶盤，「Luminor Seal and For Purdey」，型號PAM00840，為龍年而製，約2012年製



PROPERTY FROM A PRIVATE COLLECTION

2223

PANERAI. A FINE AND VERY RARE PLATINUM LIMITED EDITION CUSHION-SHAPED WRISTWATCH
SIGNED PANERAI, RADIOMIR 1936 MODEL, NO. L 48/99, REF. OP 6683, PAM00262, MOVEMENT NO. 497'869,
CASE NO. BB1218511, CIRCA 2006

Movement: Cal. OP X, manual, 17 jewels, signed

Dial: Brown with luminous numerals

Case: Screw down crown, glazed display screw back, 47 mm. wide, signed

With: 18k white gold Panerai buckle, Certificate, International Guarantee dated 2 June 2007, product literature, additional plastic crystal, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$140,000-200,000

US\$18,000-26,000

沛納海，精細及非常罕有，鉑金枕形腕錶，“Radiomir 1936”，型號PAM00262，限量生產，約2006年製

VARIOUS PROPERTIES

Ψ 2224

HARRY WINSTON. A FINE 18K WHITE GOLD RETROGRADE DUAL TIME WRISTWATCH WITH DATE, POWER RESERVE AND DAY/NIGHT INDICATION

SIGNED HARRY WINSTON, PREMIER EXCENTER TIME ZONE MODEL, REF. 200-MMTZ39W, CASE NOS. 013'178 & 385, CIRCA 2004

Movement: Cal. J7061, manual, 20 jewels, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Glazed display back secured by 8 screws, 39 mm. diam., signed

With: 18k white gold Harry Winston deployant clasp, undated International Warranty, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$65,000-95,000

US\$8,400-12,000

海瑞溫斯頓，精細，18k白金腕錶，配逆返兩地時間，動力儲存，日夜及日曆顯示，“Premier Excentre Time Zone”，型號200-MMTZ39W，約2004年製



2224



2225

2225

HARRY WINSTON. A FINE DLC-COATED ZALUM AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH RETROGRADE REGISTERS

SIGNED HARRY WINSTON, TRIPLE RETROGRADE CHRONOGRAPH MODEL, NO. 225, REF. 400-MCRA44ZK, CASE NO. 054726, CIRCA 2010

Movement: Cal. 1188, automatic, 37 jewels, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Screw down crown, back secured by 8 screws, 44 mm. diam., signed

With: DLC-coated stainless steel Harry Winston double deployant clasp, undated International Warranty, instruction manual, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$55,000-80,000

US\$7,100-10,000

海瑞溫斯頓，精細，類金剛石碳塗層鋁合金自動上弦腕錶，配計時功能及逆返錶盤，“Triple Retrograde Chronograph”，型號400-MCRA44ZK，約2010年製

Ψ 2226

**HARRY WINSTON. A FINE ZALIUM RECTANGULAR AUTOMATIC DUAL TIME
WRISTWATCH WITH DAY/NIGHT INDICATION AND DATE**

SIGNED HARRY WINSTON, AVENUE DUAL TIME AUTOMATIC MODEL, REF.
AVEATZ37ZZ001, CASE NO. 085910,
CIRCA 2017

Movement: Cal. HW 3502, automatic, 32 jewels, signed

Dial: Semi-skeletonised, signed

Case: Glazed display back secured by 8 screws, 36 mm. wide, 53 mm. overall length,
signed

With: Zaliium Harry Winston double deployant clasp, International Warranty
dated 14 June 2017, instruction manual, presentation box and outer
packaging

HK\$80,000-120,000

US\$11,000-15,000

海瑞溫斯頓，精細，鋯合金自動上弦長方形兩地時間腕錶，
配日曆及日夜顯示，“Avenue Dual Time Automatic”，
型號AVEATZ37ZZ001，約2017年製



⊕ ~ 2227

CHANEL. A LADY'S 18K WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET RECTANGULAR WRISTWATCH WITH MOTHER-OF-PEARL DIAL

SIGNED CHANEL, 1932 MODEL, CASE NO. Z.E.38235, CIRCA 2005

Movement: Quartz, jewelled, signed

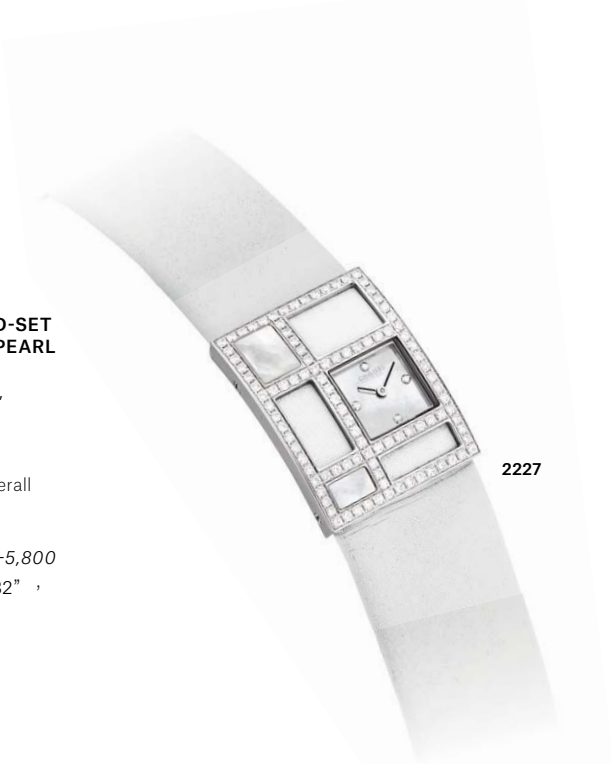
Dial: Mother-of-pearl dial, signed

Case: Back secured by 6 screws, 22 mm. wide, 28 mm. overall length, signed

With: 18k white gold and diamond-set Chanel buckle

HK\$24,000-45,000 *US\$3,100-5,800*

香奈兒，18k白金鑲鑽石長方形女裝腕錶，配貝母錶盤，"1932"，約2005年製



2227



2228

⊕ ~ 2228

CHANEL. A LADY'S ATTRACTIVE 18K WHITE GOLD, SAPPHIRE AND DIAMOND-SET CAMELLIA-SHAPED WRISTWATCH WITH MOTHER-OF-PEARL DIAL

SIGNED CHANEL, CAMELLIA MODEL, CASE NO. D.H. 85888, CIRCA 2010

Movement: Quartz, jewelled, signed

Dial: Mother-of-pearl, signed

Case: Back secured by 6 screws, 26.5 mm. wide, signed

With: 18k white gold Chanel buckle, service invoice, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$65,000-90,000 *US\$8,400-12,000*

香奈兒，吸引，18k白金鑲藍寶石及鑽石女裝茶花形石英腕錶，配貝母錶盤，"Camellia"，約2010年製



2229

CHANEL. A FINE BLACK CERAMIC, SAPPHIRE AND DIAMOND-SET AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS AND BRACELET

SIGNED CHANEL, J12 AUTOMATIC MODEL, CASE NO. Z.G.H. 67329, CIRCA 2012

Movement: Automatic, jewelled, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Back secured by 8 screws, 39 mm. diam., signed

With: Black ceramic Chanel bracelet and titanium double deployant clasp, overall length approximately 200 mm., product literature, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$95,000-150,000

US\$13,000-19,000

香奈兒，精細，陶瓷鑲鑽石及藍寶石自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針，“J12 Automatic”，約2012年製

HARRY WINSTON
OCEAN BIRETROGRADE WITH DIAMONDS



PROPERTY FROM A PRIVATE COLLECTION

Ψ 2230

HARRY WINSTON. A FINE 18K WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH DATE, RETROGRADE SECONDS AND DAY

SIGNED HARRY WINSTON, OCEAN BIRETROGRADE MODEL, REF. 400-UA BI36W, CASE NO. 030'714 AND 283, CIRCA 2010

Movement: Automatic, 34 jewels, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Glazed back secured by 4 screws, 36 mm. diam., signed

With: 18k white gold and diamond-set Harry Winston buckle

HK\$70,000-100,000

US\$9,000-13,000

海瑞溫斯頓，精細，18k白金鑲鑽石自動上弦腕錶，配日曆顯示，逆返秒及星期顯示，型號400-UA BI36W，約2010年製

⊕ Ψ 2231

FRANCK MULLER. A LADY'S ATTRACTIVE 18K WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET TONNEAU-SHAPED WRISTWATCH

SIGNED FRANCK MULLER, GENEVE, HEART TO HEART MODEL, CASE NO. 18, CIRCA 2010

Movement: Quartz, jewelled, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Back secured by 4 screws, 34 mm. wide, 40 mm. overall length, signed

With: 18k white gold and diamond-set Franck Muller buckle and service pouch

HK\$50,000-80,000

US\$6,500-10,000

Franck Muller, 吸引, 18k白金鑲鑽石酒桶形女裝腕錶, “Heart to Heart”, 約2010年製



2231

Ψ 2232

FRANCK MULLER. A 18K WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET SQUARE AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH DATE
SIGNED FRANCK MULLER, GENEVE, MASTER SQUARE MODEL, REF. 6000 H SC DT R D, CASE NO. 26, CIRCA 2000

Movement: Automatic, jewelled, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Back secured by 4 screws, 36 mm. wide, signed

With: 18k white gold and diamond-set Franck Muller buckle and service pouch

HK\$50,000-80,000

US\$6,500-10,000

Franck Muller, 18k白金鑲鑽石正方形自動上弦腕錶, 配日曆顯示, “Master Square”, 型號6000 H SC DT R D, 約2000年製



2232

CARTIER
PINK GOLD AND BLACK LACQUER PANTHERE

THE PROPERTY OF A LADY

⊕ 2233

**CARTIER. A LADY'S UNUSUAL 18K PINK GOLD AND BLACK LACQUER
WRISTWATCH WITH BRACELET**

SIGNED CARTIER, PANTHERE MODEL, CASE NO. 26890XX, CIRCA 2012

Movement: Quartz, jewelled, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Back secured by 4 screws, 22 mm. wide, 30 mm. overall length, signed

With: 18k pink gold and black lacquer Cartier bracelet and concealed double deployant clasp, overall length approximately 165 mm. and service pouch

HK\$45,000-65,000

US\$5,800-8,300

卡地亞，獨特，18k紅金及黑色噴漆女裝石英鏈帶腕錶，「Panthere」，約2012年製





⊕ ~ 2234

CARTIER. A LADY'S FINE 18K WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET BRACELET WATCH WITH MOTHER-OF-PEARL DIAL

SIGNED CARTIER, BALLON BLANC MODEL, REF. 3721, CASE NO. 56760TX, CIRCA 2014

Movement: Quartz, 5 jewels, signed

Dial: Mother-of-pearl, signed.

Case: Back secured by 6 screws, 24 mm. diam., signed

With: 18k white gold Cartier openwork bracelet with double deployant clasp, overall length approximately 175 mm. and pouch

HK\$70,000-100,000

US\$9,000-13,000

卡地亞，精細，18k白金鑲鑽石石英女裝鏈帶腕錶，配貝母錶盤“Ballon Blanc”，型號3721，約2014年製

VACHERON CONSTANTIN
TRADITIONNELLE DIAMOND-SET BRACELET WATCH



PROPERTY FROM A PRIVATE COLLECTION

2235

VACHERON CONSTANTIN. A FINE 18K WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET BRACELET WATCH

SIGNED VACHERON CONSTANTIN, TRADITIONNELLE MODEL, REF. 81577, MOVEMENT NO. 5'206'201,
CASE NO. 1'167'662, CIRCA 2010

Movement: Cal. 1400, manual, 20 jewels, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Snap on back, 38 mm. diam., signed

With: 18k white gold Vacheron Constantin bracelet with concealed double deployant clasp, overall length approximately 140 mm.

HK\$50,000-80,000

US\$6,500-10,000

江詩丹頓，精細，18k白金鑲鑽石鏈帶腕錶，“Traditionnelle”，型號81577，約2010年製



2236

VARIOUS PROPERTIES

⊕ 2236

VAN CLEEF & ARPELS. A FINE 18K GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET WRISTWATCH WITH BRACELET
SIGNED VAN CLEEF & ARPELS, REF. 13107 B2,
CASE NO. 115'140, CIRCA 1995

Movement: Quartz, 6 jewels

Dial: Signed

Case: Diamond-set crown, back secured by 6 screws,
31 mm. diam., signed

With: 18k gold and part diamond-set Van Cleef & Arpels bracelet with concealed double deployant clasp, overall length approximately 175 mm. and pouch

HK\$55,000-80,000

US\$7,100-10,000

梵克雅寶，精細，18k金鑲鑽石鏈帶腕錶，型號13107 B2，約1995年製

⊕ 2237

VAN CLEEF & ARPELS. A FINE 18K WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET WRISTWATCH WITH BRACELET

SIGNED VAN CLEEF & ARPELS, REF. 33107 B2P,
CASE NO. 85'030, CIRCA 1990

Movement: Quartz, 6 jewels

Dial: Pave-set diamond and baguette-cut diamond quarter numerals, crystal signed

Case: Diamond-set crown, back secured by 6 screws, 31mm. diam., signed

With: 18k white gold Van Cleef & Arpels bracelet with concealed double deployant clasp, overall length approximately 185 mm.

HK\$48,000-75,000

US\$6,200-9,600

梵克雅寶，精細，18k白金鑲鑽石鏈帶腕錶，型號33107 B2P，約1990年製



2237

⊕ ~ Ψ 2238

CHOPARD. A LADY'S FINE 18K TWO-COLOUR GOLD, DIAMOND, PINK DIAMOND AND RUBY-SET WRISTWATCH WITH MOTHER-OF-PEARL DIAL

SIGNED CHOPARD, HAPPY SPORT MODEL, REF. 27/6244/401, CASE NOS. 423'904 AND 4142, CIRCA 2006

Movement: Quartz, jewelled, signed

Dial: Pink mother-of-pearl, floating ruby, diamond and pink diamond collets, signed

Case: Back secured by 4 screws, 26 mm. diam., signed

With: 18k white gold and diamond-set buckle, undated Certificat D'Origine, service invoice, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$65,000-90,000

US\$8,400-12,000

蕭邦，精細，18k雙色金鑲鑽石，粉紅鑽石及紅寶石女裝石英腕錶，配貝母錶盤，“Happy Sport”，型號27/6244/401，約2006年製



2238

⊕ ~ 2239

CHOPARD. A LADY'S FINE AND ATTRACTIVE 18K PINK GOLD, DIAMOND AND RAINBOW-COLOURED MULTI-SAPPHIRE SET WRISTWATCH WITH MOTHER-OF-PEARL DIAL

SIGNED CHOPARD, HAPPY DIAMONDS MODEL, CASE NO. 8'013'911, CIRCA 2018

Movement: Quartz, jewelled, signed

Dial: Pink mother-of-pearl, floating multi coloured sapphire and diamond, signed

Case: Bezel set with 36 rainbow-coloured sapphire, snap on back, 29 mm. diam., signed

With: 18k pink gold Chopard buckle, Certificate of Origin dated 15 July 2018, setting pin, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$80,000-120,000

US\$11,000-15,000

蕭邦，精細及吸引，18k紅金鑲鑽石及彩色寶石女裝石英腕錶，配貝母錶盤，“Happy Diamonds”，約2018年製



2239



2240

• ~ ⊕ 2240

CHOPARD. A LADY'S STAINLESS STEEL AND DIAMOND-SET LIMITED EDITION WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS AND PAINTED MOTHER-OF-PEARL DIAL

SIGNED CHOPARD, LIMITED EDITION 500, HAPPY SPORT MODEL, CASE NO. 1'455'562, CIRCA 2010

Movement: Quartz, jewelled, signed

Dial: Painted mother-of-pearl, floating diamond collets, signed

Case: Back secured by 8 screws, 36 mm. diam., signed

With: Stainless steel Chopard buckle, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$28,000-45,000

US\$3,600-5,800

蕭邦，不銹鋼鑲鑽石女裝石英腕錶，配中心秒針及貝母錶盤，
“Happy Sport”，限量生產，約2010年製

Ψ ⊕ ~ 2241

CHOPARD. A LADY'S FINE 18K WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET WRISTWATCH WITH MOTHER-OF-PEARL DIAL

SIGNED CHOPARD, HAPPY SPIRIT MODEL, REF. 20/7061-20, CASE NO. 1'141'242 AND 4173, CIRCA 2010

Movement: Quartz, 7 jewels, signed

Dial: Mother-of-pearl with floating diamond-set rings and a floating diamond collet, signed

Case: Back secured by 4 screws, 32 mm. diam., signed

With: 18k white gold Chopard buckle

HK\$60,000-90,000

US\$7,700-12,000

蕭邦，精細，18k白金鑲鑽石女裝石英腕錶，配貝母錶盤，
“Happy Spirit”，型號20/7061-20，約2010年製



2241

CHOPARD
PINK GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET XTRAVAGANZA



© W 2242

CHOPARD. A FINE AND LARGE 18K PINK GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET WRISTWATCH

SIGNED CHOPARD, XTRAVAGANZA MODEL, CASE NO. 1'695'068 AND 4'235, CIRCA 2011

Movement: Quartz, jewelled, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Back secured by 6 screws, 45 mm. diam., signed

With: 18k pink gold Chopard buckle

HK\$110,000-150,000

US\$15,000-19,000

蕭邦，精細及特大，18k紅金鑲鑽石石英腕錶，“Xtravaganza”，約2011年製



• 2243

CORUM. A LADY'S FINE AND UNIQUE 18K GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS AND CLOISSONNÉ ENAMEL DIAL

SIGNED CORUM, BUBBLE MODEL, REF. 39.150.56, CASE NO. 757'821, CIRCA 2000

Movement: Quartz, 7 jewels

Dial: Cloisonné enamel, signed

Case: Diamond-set bezel, faceted crystal, snap on back, 35 mm. diam., signed

With: 18k gold and stainless steel Corum double deployant clasp, overall length approximately 170 mm.

HK\$40,000-75,000

US\$5,200-9,600

崑崙，精細及獨一無二，18k金鑲鑽石女裝腕錶，配中心秒針及掐絲琺瑯錶盤，“Bubble”，型號39.150.56，約2000年製

ULYSSE NARDIN
CLOISSONNÉ ENAMEL DIAL



Ψ 2244

ULYSSE NARDIN. A FINE AND VERY RARE 18K GOLD LIMITED EDITION AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS AND CLOISSONNÉ ENAMEL DIAL

SIGNED ULYSSE NARDIN, SAN MARCO MODEL, "HMS BOUNTY", NO. 03/25, REF. 131-77-9, MOVEMENT NO. 10361, CASE NO. 6781, CIRCA 1996

Movement: Automatic, 21 jewels, signed

Dial: Cloisonné enamel depicting Royal Navy HMS Bounty, signed

Case: Back secured by 4 screws, 37 mm. diam., signed

With: 18k gold Ulysse Nardin buckle, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$40,000-75,000

US\$5,200-9,600

雅典，精細及非常罕有，18k金自動上弦腕錶，配中心秒針及掐絲琺瑯錶盤，“San Marco”，限量生產，編號03/25，型號131-77-9，約1996年製

Ψ 2245

ULYSSE NARDIN. A FINE AND VERY RARE PLATINUM LIMITED EDITION AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS AND CLOISSONNÉ ENAMEL DIAL

SIGNED ULYSSE NARDIN, SAN MARCO MODEL, "SANTA CATARINA", NO. 1/5, REF. 139-70-9, MOVEMENT NO. 11378, CIRCA 1996

Movement: Automatic, 21 jewels, signed

Dial: Cloisonné enamel depicting the Portuguese galleon Santa Catarina, signed

Case: Back secured by 4 screws, 37 mm. diam., signed

With: Platinum Ulysse Nardin buckle, undated Certificate card, COSC Certificate with leather folder, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$55,000-75,000

US\$7,100-9,600

雅典，精細及非常罕有，鉑金自動上弦腕錶，配中心秒針及掐絲琺瑯錶盤，“San Marco Santa Catarina”，限量生產，編號1/5，型號139-70-9，約1996年製





PROPERTY OF A PRIVATE COLLECTOR

Ψ 2246

ULYSSE NARDIN. A FINE AND RARE PLATINUM LIMITED EDITION AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS AND CLOISSONNÉ ENAMEL DIAL

SIGNED ULYSSE NARDIN, SAN MARCO MODEL, "PORTO BELLO", REF. 139-10, NO. 25/30, CIRCA 2006

Movement: Cal. UN27, automatic, 38 jewels, signed

Dial: Cloisonné enamel dial, signed

Case: Glazed display back secured by 6 screws, 40 mm. diam., signed

With: Platinum Ulysse Nardin buckle, International Guarantee Certificate dated on 2008, instruction manual, leather folder, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$100,000-150,000

US\$13,000-19,000

雅典，精細及罕有，鉑金自動上弦腕錶，配中心秒針及掐絲珐瑯錶盤，"Porto Bello"，限量生產，編號25/30，型號139-10，約2006年製

VARIOUS PROPERTIES

Ψ 2247

ROGER DUBUIS. A FINE 18K WHITE GOLD LIMITED EDITION RECTANGULAR AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH ENAMEL DIAL

SIGNED ROGER DUBUIS, MUCHMORE MODEL, NO. 02/28, REF. M34 57 0, CASE NO. 301'070, MOVEMENT NO. 1770, CIRCA 2005

Movement: Cal. 57, automatic, 25 jewels, Geneva Seal, signed

Dial: Hand-painted enamel dial depicting a map of Southeast Asia on a white background, signed

Case: Glazed display back secured by 8 screws, 34 mm. wide, 58 mm. overall length, signed

With: 18k white gold Roger Dubuis buckle

HK\$65,000-90,000

US\$8,400-12,000

羅傑杜彼，精細，18k白金長方形自動上弦腕錶，配琺瑯錶盤，“Muchmore”，限量生產，編號02/28，型號M34 57 0，約2005年製



2247



2248

~ Ψ 2248

GERALD GENTA. A STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH JUMP HOUR, RETROGRADE MINUTES AND MOTHER-OF-PEARL DIAL

SIGNED GERALD GENTA, FANTASY RETRO MODEL, REF. G.3632, CASE NO. 96'372, CIRCA 2000

Movement: Automatic, jewelled, signed

Dial: Mother-of-pearl dial, signed

Case: Back secured by 6 screws, 36 mm. diam., signed

With: Stainless steel Gerald Genta buckle, undated International Warranty, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$65,000-95,000

US\$8,400-12,000

尊達，不銹鋼自動上弦腕錶，配跳時，逆返分鐘及貝母錶盤，“Fantasy Retro”，型號G.3632，約2000年製



PROPERTY FROM A DISTINGUISHED ASIAN COLLECTOR

Ψ 2249

PIAGET. A FINE AND VERY RARE 18K WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET LIMITED EDITION WRISTWATCH WITH CLOISSONNÉ ENAMEL DIAL BY ANITA PORCHET

SIGNED PIAGET, MÉCANIQUE, ALTIPLANO PHOENIX MODEL, NO. 02/38, REF. P10766, CASE NO. 1'057'870, CIRCA 2012

Movement: Cal. 430P, manual, 18 jewels, signed

Dial: Cloisonné enamel dial, signed by maker and AP for Anita Porchet

Case: Snap on back, 38 mm. diam., signed

With: 18k white gold Piaget buckle, undated Piaget Guarantee, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$200,000-400,000

US\$26,000-51,000

伯爵，精緻及非常罕有，18k白金鑲鑽石腕錶，配拍絲珞瑯錶盤，“Altiplano Phoenix”，限量生產，編號02/38，型號P10766，約2012年製



Piaget celebrated the year of Dragon in 2012 by producing a special series named "Dragon and Phoenix". The watches were produced with a cloisonné enamel dial of a dragon or, like the present watch, with a cloisonné enamel dial of a phoenix.

Each watch was limited to 38 examples - the numbers 3 and 8 are auspicious to many Chinese-speakers as, when spoken together, they phonetically sound like the words "to prosper for life" and with the addition of the number 2 before that, it sounds like the phrase "to prosper for life easily".

Born in La Chaux-de-fonds, Anita Porchet learnt the basic of enamel work from Pierre Schneeberger, her godfather, himself an engraver and enameller. Following studies in fine arts, she continued her apprenticeship with the world renowned enameller Suzanne Rohr. Accomplished in all the different enamelling techniques: cloisonne, champleve, plique-à-jour, grisaille, paillonee and miniature painting, Anita Porchet collaborated since the early 1990s with Patek Philippe and played a significant role in reviving enamelling.

Responsible for the creation of many masterpieces including the "Aube sur le lac" pocket watch realised for the 175th anniversary of the manufacture, timepieces with dials bearing her signature are actively sought-after by astute connoisseurs.

BOVET
HAND-PAINTED MOTHER-OF-PEARL DIAL
PIECE UNIQUE



VARIOUS PROPERTIES

~ Ψ 2250

BOVET. A FINE AND UNIQUE 18K PINK GOLD AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH HAND-PAINTED MOTHER-OF-PEARL DIAL WITH MINIATURE OF FOUR DOGS

SIGNED BOVET, FLEURIER, PIECE UNIQUE, REF. D814, MOVEMENT NO. 014937, CASE NO. 008838, CIRCA 2007

Movement: Automatic, 32 jewels, signed

Dial: Hand-painted mother-of-pearl, signed

Case: Sapphire-set crown at 12 o'clock, glazed display back secured by 6 screws, 39 mm. diam., signed

With: 18k pink gold Bovet deployant clasp, Certificate of Origin and Warranty dated 25 December 2007, instruction manual, leather folder, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$80,000-120,000

US\$11,000-15,000

播威，精細及獨一無二，18k紅金自動上弦腕錶，配手繪貝母錶盤微繪四隻狗，型號D814，約2007年製

BOVET

HAND PAINTED MOTHER-OF-PEARL DIAL WITH JUMP HOUR AND WANDERING MINUTES



~ Ψ 2251

BOVET. A FINE AND ATTRACTIVE 18K PINK GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH JUMP HOUR, WANDERING MINUTES AND PAINTED MOTHER-OF-PEARL DIAL
SIGNED BOVET, REF. D817, CASE NO. 008'911, CIRCA 2005

Movement: Cal. 4001, automatic, 32 jewels, signed

Dial: Painted mother-of-pearl depicts a tiger, signed

Case: Glazed display back secured by 6 screws, 42 mm. diam., signed

With: 18k pink gold Bovet deployant clasp

HK\$250,000-400,000

US\$33,000-51,000

播威，精細及吸引，18k紅金鑲鑽石自動上弦腕錶，配跳時及旋轉分鐘，型號D817，約2005年製



Ψ 2252

GIRARD-PERREGAUX. A FINE AND VERY RARE 18K PINK GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET LIMITED EDITION AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH PAINTED ENAMEL MINIATURE OF AN ARABIAN THOROUGHBRED

SIGNED GIRARD-PERREGAUX, 1966 "PUR SANG" MODEL, NO. 31/50, REF. 49534, MOVEMENT NO. 114023, CIRCA 2014

Movement: Cal. 3300-0060, automatic, 26 jewels, signed

Dial: "Pur sang" miniature painted enamel, diamond-set hour markers, crystal signed

Case: Glazed display snap on back, 40 mm. diam., signed

With: 18k pink gold Girard-Perregaux buckle, Certificate of Authenticity with product literature, undated International Guarantee, loupe, cleaning wooden stick, sales tag, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$95,000-150,000

US\$13,000-19,000

芝柏，精細及非常罕有，18k紅金鑲鑽石自動上弦腕錶，配珐瑯錶盤微繪阿拉伯馬，
"Pur Sang"，限量生產，編號31/50，型號49534，約2014年製



Ψ 2253

GIRARD-PERREGAUX. A RARE AND FINE 18K PINK GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET LIMITED EDITION AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH CLOISSONNÉ ENAMEL DIAL

SIGNED GIRARD-PERREGAUX, THE WORLD MODEL, NO. 34/50, REF. 49534, CIRCA 2014

Movement: Cal. 3300-0060, automatic, 26 jewels, signed

Dial: Cloisonné enamel and diamond-set, signed

Case: Glazed display snap on back, 40 mm. diam., signed

With: 18k pink gold Girard-Perregaux buckle, blank International Guarantee, Certificate of Authenticity, sales tag, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$95,000-150,000

US\$13,000-19,000

芝柏，精細及罕有，18k紅金鑲鑽石自動上弦腕錶，配拍絲琺瑯錶盤，“The World”，限量生產，編號34/50，型號49534，約2014年製





PROPERTY FROM A PRIVATE COLLECTION

Ψ 2254

PATEK PHILIPPE. A FINE 18K GOLD AUTOMATIC WORLD TIME WRISTWATCH

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, REF.5110, MOVEMENT NO. 3'211'472, CASE NO. 4'223'714, MANUFACTURED IN 2004

Movement: Cal. 240 HU, automatic, 33 jewels, Geneva Seal, signed

Dial: Signed


Case: Glazed display screw back, 37 mm. diam., signed

With: 18k gold Patek Philippe deployant clasp, Certificate of Origin dated 5 February 2007 and product literature in leather folder, Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 2004 and its subsequent sale on 4 November 2005, sales tag and original slip case

HK\$140,000-200,000

US\$18,000-26,000

百達翡麗，精細，18k金自動上弦腕錶，配世界時間，型號5110，2004年製

 Reference 5110 was launched in 2000, much inspired by the celebrated reference 1415, Patek Philippe's first World Time watch introduced in the 1930s. Reference 5110 was replaced in 2006 by reference 5130. It was available in all four case materials, yellow such as the present example, white, pink gold and platinum (for a platinum 5110, please see lot 2256 in this sale)

To the best of our knowledge the present ref. 5110 has never been offered in public before.



PROPERTY FROM A PRIVATE COLLECTOR

2255

PATEK PHILIPPE. A FINE AND RARE 18K PINK GOLD AUTOMATIC WORLD TIME WRISTWATCH

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, REF. 5130, MOVEMENT NO. 3'639'842, CASE NO. 4'397'001, MANUFACTURED IN 2006

Movement: Cal. 240 HU, automatic, 33 jewels, Geneva Seal, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Glazed display screw back, 39.5 mm. diam., signed

With: 18k pink gold Patek Philippe deployant clasp, Certificate of Origin dated 3 July 2007, Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 2006 and its subsequent sale on 21 November 2006, leather folder, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$160,000-240,000

US\$21,000-31,000

百達翡麗，精細及罕有，18k紅金自動上弦腕錶，配世界時間，型號5130，2006年製



Reference 5130 was launched in 2006 and replaced reference 5110, in production since 2000. Its classic Calatrava style features a larger diameter of 39.5 mm. as opposed to the 37 mm. of its predecessor. The new size allowed broadening the width of the exterior rotating disc showing the 24 time zones, thus rendering the names of the 24 world cities even more legible.

To the best of our knowledge the present ref. 5130 has never been offered in public before.



PROPERTY FROM AN IMPORTANT PRIVATE COLLECTION

2256

PATEK PHILIPPE. A FINE AND RARE PLATINUM AUTOMATIC WORLD TIME WRISTWATCH

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, REF. 5110, MOVEMENT NO. 3'211'583, CASE NO. 4'210'525, MANUFACTURED IN 2003

Movement: Cal. 240/188, automatic, 33 jewels, Geneva Seal, signed

Dial: Signed


Case: Glazed display screw back, 37 mm., signed

With: Platinum Patek Philippe deployant clasp and Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 2003 and its subsequent sale on 8 July 2003

HK\$160,000-240,000

US\$21,000-31,000

百達翡麗，精細及罕有，鉑金自動上弦腕錶，配世界時間，型號5110，2003年製

 Reference 5110 was launched in 2000, much inspired by the celebrated reference 1415, Patek Philippe's first World Time watch introduced in the 1930s. Reference 5110 was replaced in 2006 by reference 5130. It was available in all four case materials yellow, white, pink gold and platinum such as the present example (for a 18k gold 5110, please see lot 2254 in this sale)

To the best of our knowledge the present ref. 5110 has never been offered in public before.



THE PROPERTY OF AN IMPORTANT EUROPEAN PRIVATE COLLECTOR

2257

PATEK PHILIPPE. A FINE AND RARE PLATINUM AUTOMATIC WORLD TIME WRISTWATCH

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, REF. 5130, MOVEMENT NO. 5'625'877, CASE NO. 4'556'948, MANUFACTURED IN 2011

Movement: Cal. 240 HU, automatic, 33 jewels, Patek Philippe Seal, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Glazed display screw back, 39.5 mm. diam., signed

With: Platinum Patek Philippe deployant clasp, Certificate of Origin dated 8 May 2012, Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 2011 and its subsequent sale on 5 December 2011, product literature in leather folder, sales tag, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$180,000-350,000

US\$24,000-45,000

百達翡麗，精細及罕有，鉑金自動上弦腕錶，配世界時間，型號5130，2011年製



Reference 5130 was launched in 2006 and replaced reference 5110, in production since 2000. Its classic Calatrava style features a larger diameter of 39.5 mm. as opposed to the 37 mm. of its predecessor. The new size allowed broadening the width of the exterior rotating disc showing the 24 time zones, thus rendering the names of the 24 world cities even more legible.

To the best of our knowledge the present ref. 5130 has never been offered in public before.



PATEK PHILIPPE

GENEVE
LA PAZ
MEXICO
DENVER
LOS ANGELES
ANCHORAGE
HAWAII
MIDWAY
AUCKLAND
NOUMEA
SYDNEY
TOKYO
HONG KONG
DELHI
BANGKOK
MOSCOW
RTNADH
KARACHI
Cairo
PARIS
LONDON
AZORES
RIO
S.GEORGIA
NEW YORK





THE PROPERTY FROM AN IMPORTANT PRIVATE COLLECTOR

Ψ 2258

PATEK PHILIPPE. A FINE AND RARE 18K GOLD AUTOMATIC WORLD TIME WRISTWATCH WITH CLOISSONNÉ ENAMEL DIAL

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, GENEVE, REF. 5131, MOVEMENT NO. 5'840'982, CASE NO. 6'016'256, CIRCA 2015

Movement: Cal. 240 HU, automatic, 33 jewels, Patek Philippe seal, signed

Dial: Cloisonné enamel centrefield depicting the world map, signed

Case: Glazed display screw back, 39.5 mm. diam., signed

With: 18k gold Patek Philippe deployant clasp, Certificate of Origin dated 16 April 2015 and product literature in leather folder, sales tag, associated slip case, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$600,000-900,000

US\$77,000-120,000

百達翡麗，精細及罕有，18k金自動上弦腕錶，配世界時間及掐絲琺瑯錶盤，型號5131，約2015年製



The gold version of reference 5131 (such as the present example) was launched in 2008, followed by white gold in 2009 and later pink gold in 2014. The dial of the present example depicts the map of the Americas, Europe and Africa, the white gold version shows Europe, Africa, Asia, and Oceania, and finally the dial of the pink gold version shows Asia, Oceania and the Americas.

Reference 5131 is the successor of reference 5130 and shows three notable differences: use of a distinguishable cloisonné enamel dial, the names of the 24 cities are displayed in Italic type and the signature Patek Philippe and company location Genève are engraved on the bezel. Only two or three enameller artists are able to produce these rare dials and together they can only deliver 30-40 dials of each colour every year. In 2012 a special and unique reference 5131 was produced with a view of Lake Geneva, to celebrate the firm's 175th Anniversary. In 2014, limited editions with different dial motifs were launched.

Reference 5131 is equipped with the ultra-thin automatic calibre 240 HU (HU for Heure Universelle, French for World Time). It features an eccentric 22k gold micro-rotor recessed in the back plate. A modern world time wristwatch, the mechanism dates back to the 1930s when talented Geneva watchmaker Louis Cottier devised it and offered his invention to Patek Philippe. Cottier's ingenuity resulted in the company's now classic references 1415 HU and 2523. In 1959, Patek Philippe obtained a patent for Cottier's device (Swiss Patent No. 340 191). The company further developed the movement, introducing calibre 240 HU in 1999.

To the best of our knowledge, the present example is fresh to the market.



2259

PROPERTY FROM A PRIVATE COLLECTION

Ψ 2259

KONSTANTIN CHAYKIN. A FINE AND UNUSUAL TITANIUM LIMITED EDITION AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH MOON PHASES

SIGNED KONSTANTIN CHAYKIN, JOKER MODEL, NO. 31/88, CIRCA 2018

Movement: Cal. K07-0, automatic, 33 jewels, signed
Dial: Joker's eyes indicating hour and minute, mouth indicating moon phases, signed
Case: Back secured by 6 screws, 42 mm. diam., signed
With: Titanium Konstantin Chaykin buckle, blank Guarantee Certificate, instruction manual, cloth, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$70,000-120,000

US\$9,000-15,000

Konstantin Chaykin, 精細及獨特, 鈦金屬自動上弦腕錶, 配月相顯示, “Joker”, 限量生產, 編號31/88, 約2018年製

THE PROPERTY OF A GENTLEMAN

Ψ 2260

LOUIS VUITTON. A FINE AND RARE 18K WHITE GOLD LIMITED EDITION AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH COUNTDOWN INDICATOR

SIGNED LOUIS VUITTON, TAMBOUR LOUIS VUITTON CUP SPIN TIME REGATTA MODEL, NO. 045/100, REF. Q102J, CIRCA 2017

Movement: Cal. LV 156, automatic, jewelled, signed
Dial: Partially transparent, signed
Case: Button at 8 o'clock to activate the Regatta function, back secured by 6 screws, 45 mm. diam., signed
With: 18k white gold Louis Vuitton buckle, International Guarantee dated 23 January 2017, instruction manual, cleaning cloth, USB, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$90,000-150,000

US\$12,000-19,000

路易威登, 罕有及精細, 18k白金自動上弦腕錶, 配計時功能及倒數顯示, “Tambour Louis Vuitton Cup Spin Time Regatta”, 限量生產, 編號045/100, 型號Q102J, 約2017年製



2260



THE PROPERTY OF ANOTHER GENTLEMAN

2261

ULYSSE NARDIN. A VERY FINE AND UNUSUAL 18K WHITE GOLD CARROUSEL TOURBILLON WRISTWATCH WITH DUAL DIRECT ESCAPEMENT

SIGNED ULYSSE NARDIN, FREAK BLUE CRUISER MODEL, REF. 2050-131, CASE NO. 154, CIRCA 2018

Movement: Cal. UN-205, manual, 19 jewels, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Glazed display back revealing the mainspring with ridged crown for winding, 45 mm. diam., signed

With: 18k white gold Ulysse Nardin double deployant clasp, International Warranty dated 13 December 2018, Certificate of Origin, instruction manual, leather folder, winding key, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$200,000-300,000

US\$26,000-38,000

雅典，非常精細及獨特，18k白金腕錶，配卡羅素陀飛輪及雙向擒縱機構，“Freak Blue Cruiser”，型號2050-131，約2018年製



2262

THE PROPERTY FROM A PRIVATE COLLECTION

Ψ 2262

ULYSSE NARDIN. A FINE AND RARE 18K PINK GOLD LIMITED EDITION AUTOMATIC PERPETUAL CALENDAR DUAL TIME WRISTWATCH WITH DIGITAL YEAR DISPLAY
SIGNED ULYSSE NARDIN, GMT PERPETUAL MODEL, NO. 343/500, REF. 322-88, MOVEMENT NO. 32.16.2606, CIRCA 2003

Movement: Cal. UN-32, automatic, 34 jewels, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Two buttons in the band for hour setting, glazed display back secured by 6 screws, 40 mm. diam., signed

With: 18k pink gold Ulysse Nardin deployant clasp, Certificate card dated 8 December 2003, Certificate of Limited Edition, COSC certificate, product literature, leather folder, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$60,000-90,000

US\$7,700-12,000

雅典，精細及罕有，18k紅金自動上弦腕錶，配萬年曆，兩地時間及數字年份顯示“GMT Perpetual”，限量生產，編號343/500，型號322-88，約2003年製

Ψ 2263

GIRARD-PERREGAUX. A FINE AND RARE 18K GOLD LIMITED EDITION AUTOMATIC PERPETUAL CALENDAR CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH 24 HOUR INDICATION AND MOON PHASES, MADE TO COMMEMORATE THE 50TH ANNIVERSARY OF FERRARI
SIGNED GIRARD PERREGAUX, F50 MODEL, NO. 5/250, REF. 9025, CIRCA 1996

Movement: Cal. GP 3170, automatic, 44 jewels, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Back secured by 8 screws with engraved “Manufacturé spécialement pour le 50ème Anniversaire de Ferrari” and Ferrari insignia, 40 mm. diam., signed

With: 18k gold Girard-Perregaux deployant clasp

HK\$60,000-90,000

US\$7,700-12,000

芝柏，精細及罕有，18K金自動上弦腕錶，配萬年曆，計時功能、24小時及月相顯示，“F50”，限量生產，編號5/250，型號9025，約1996年製



2263



2264

ANOTHER PROPERTY

2264

PIAGET. A FINE TITANIUM AUTOMATIC FLYBACK CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND DUAL TIME

SIGNED PIAGET, POLO MODEL, REF. P10534, CASE NO. T'001453, CIRCA 2009

Movement: Cal. 880P, automatic, 35 jewels, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Glazed display back secured by 7 screws, 45 mm. diam., signed

With: Titanium Piaget double deployant clasp, Warranty Certificate dated 28 September 2009, instruction manual, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$48,000-65,000

US\$6,200-8,300

伯爵，精細，鈦金屬自動上弦腕錶，配飛返計時，日曆顯示及兩地時間，“Polo”，型號P10534，約2009年製

THE PROPERTY FROM AN IMPORTANT ASIAN COLLECTOR

~ Ψ 2265

UNIVERSAL GENEVE. A FINE AND UNIQUE PLATINUM, 18K PINK GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET RECTANGULAR DOUBLE DIALED CABRIOLET WRISTWATCH WITH JUMP HOUR, DUAL TIME, DATE AND MOTHER-OF-PEARL DIAL
SIGNED UNIVERSAL GENEVE, GOLDEN JANUS MODEL, REF. 042.400.6, CIRCA 1994

Movement: Manual, jewelled

Dial: White lacquered and blued mother-of-pearl dial, signed

Case: 18k pink gold hinged rectangular case with rotating mechanism for the “cabriolet” function, two oval correction crowns for the hand setting of the second time zone and the date indication of the second dial, a pink gold bolt at 6 o'clock to secure the inner case to the platinum outer case, snap-on back, signed

With: 18k pink gold and stainless steel Universal Geneve deployant clasp, International Garantie dated 1 July 1994, Certificate, instruction manual, loupe, tag, book-shaped leather box

HK\$48,000-80,000

US\$6,200-10,000

宇宙，精細及獨一無二，鉑金及18k紅金鑲鑽石長方形雙錶盤腕錶，配跳時，兩地時間，日曆顯示及貝母錶盤，“Golden Janus”，型號042.400.6，約1994年製



2265



2266



ANOTHER PROPERTY

Ψ 2266

CHOPARD. A STAINLESS STEEL LIMITED EDITION AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH DATE

SIGNED CHOPARD, JOSE CARRERAS GRAN TEATRE DEL LICEU BARCELONA 2000 MODEL, NO. 0247/1000, REF. 16/8413, CASE NO. 767'882, CIRCA 2004

Movement: Cal. 3.96, automatic, 32 jewels, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Glazed display back secured by 8 screws, 41 mm. diam., signed

With: Stainless steel Chopard buckle, Certificate of Origin dated 8 October 2004, COSC paper, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$32,000-50,000

US\$4,200-6,400

蕭邦，不銹鋼自動上弦腕錶，配日曆顯示，“Jose Carreras Gran Teatre Del Liceu Barcelona 2000”，限量生產，編號0247/1000，型號16/8413，約2004年

THE PROPERTY FROM A PRIVATE COLLECTION

Ψ 2267

IWC. A FINE PLATINUM LIMITED EDITION AUTOMATIC PERPETUAL CALENDAR SPLIT SECONDS CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH MOON PHASES AND DIGITAL YEAR DISPLAY

SIGNED IWC, SCHAFFHAUSEN, DA VINCI RATTRAPANTE MODEL, NO. 328/500, REF. 3751, CASE NO. 2'634'678, CIRCA 1995

Movement: Cal. 79251, automatic, 43 jewels, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Snap on back, 39 mm. diam., signed

With: Platinum IWC buckle, cleaning cloth and presentation box

HK\$80,000-120,000

US\$11,000-15,000

萬國，精細，鉑金自動上弦腕錶，配萬年曆、追針計時功能，月相及數字年份顯示，“Da Vinci Rattrapante”，限量生產，編號328/500，型號3751，約1995年製



2267

Ψ 2268

CHOPARD. A FINE AND RARE PLATINUM LIMITED EDITION
AUTOMATIC PERPETUAL CALENDAR CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH
WITH MOON PHASES AND LEAP YEAR INDICATION

SIGNED CHOPARD, CHRONOGAPHE QUANTIEME PERPETUEL
MODEL, NO. 31/50, REF. 36/91208, CIRCA 1994

Movement: Cal. 889/1, automatic, 52 jewels, 21k gold-rimmed rotor, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Glazed display back secured by 8 screws, 40 mm. diam., signed

With: Platinum Chopard buckle

HK\$80,000-120,000

US\$11,000-15,000

蕭邦，精細及罕有，鉑金自動上弦腕錶，配萬年曆，計時功能，月相及閏年顯示，
“Chronographe Quantieme Perpetuel”，限量生產，編號31/50，型號
36/91208，約1994年製



ANTOINE PREZIUSO

HOURS OF LOVE IN WHITE GOLD NO. 02/30 & IN PINK GOLD NO. 03/30

VARIOUS PROPERTIES

Ψ 2269

ANTOINE PREZIUSO. A FINE AND RARE 18K WHITE GOLD LIMITED EDITION TONNEAU SHAPED WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS AND CONCEALED EROTIC AUTOMATON

SIGNED ANTOINE PREZIUSO, HOURS OF LOVE MODEL, NO. 02/30, CIRCA 2000

Movement: Manual, jewelled, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Glazed back secured by 8 screws, 33.5 mm. wide, 41 mm. overall length, signed

With: White metal Antoine Preziuso buckle, Certificate of Origin dated 17 February 2000, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$48,000-75,000

US\$6,200-9,600

Antoine Preziuso, 精細及罕有, 18k白金酒桶形腕錶, 配中心秒針及隱藏春宮活動人偶, “Hours of Love”, 限量生產, 編號02/30, 約2000年製



2269



Ψ 2270

ANTOINE PREZIUSO. A FINE 18K PINK GOLD LIMITED EDITION TONNEAU-SHAPED WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS AND CONCEALED EROTIC AUTOMATON

SIGNED ANTOINE PREZIUSO, HOURS OF LOVE MODEL, NO. 03/30, CIRCA 2000

Movement: Manual, jewelled

Dial: Signed

Case: Glazed display back secured by 8 screws revealing a three-coloured gold engraved erotic scene activated through the winding crown, 33.5 mm. wide, 41 mm. overall length

With: 18k gold Antoine Preziuso buckle

HK\$48,000-75,000

US\$6,200-9,600

Antoine Preziuso, 精細, 18k紅金酒桶形腕錶, 配中心秒針及隱藏春宮活動人偶, “Hours of Love”, 限量生產, 編號03/30, 約2000年製



2270



THE PROPERTY OF A GENTLEMAN

Ψ 2271

FRANCK MULLER. A VERY FINE AND RARE 18K PINK GOLD PERPETUAL CALENDAR TOURBILLON TONNEAU-SHAPED WRISTWATCH WITH RETROGRADE DATE, MOON PHASES, 24 HOUR AND LEAP YEAR INDICATION SIGNED FRANCK MULLER, TOURBILLON Q PERPETUEL MODEL, REF. 8880 T QP, CASE NO. 21, CIRCA 2011

Movement: Cal. 2001-2-QP, manual, 37 jewels, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Glazed display back secured by 4 screws, 40 mm. wide, 55 mm. overall length, signed

With: 18k pink gold Franck Muller buckle, Certificate of Origin dated 15 January 2011, instruction manual, leather folder, setting pin, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$400,000-600,000

US\$52,000-77,000

Franck Muller, 非常精細及罕有, 18k紅金酒桶形腕錶, 配萬年曆、陀飛輪、逆返日曆、月相、24小時及閏年顯示, “Tourbillon Q. Perpetuel”, 型號8880 T QP, 約2011年制



AUDEMARS PIGUET

JULES AUDEMARS PERPETUAL CALENDAR AND EQUATION OF TIME MOSKOW



THE PROPERTY FROM AN IMPORTANT PRIVATE EUROPEAN COLLECTION

ψ 2272

AUDEMARS PIGUET. A FINE AND RARE 18K PINK GOLD AUTOMATIC PERPETUAL CALENDAR WRISTWATCH WITH MOON PHASES, LEAP YEAR INDICATION, EQUATION OF TIME AND SUNRISE AND SUNSET TIMES

SIGNED AUDEMARS PIGUET, "EQUATION DU TEMPS, MOSKOW", JULES AUDEMARS MODEL, REF. 25934 OR, MOVEMENT NO. 488733, CASE NO. E41939, CIRCA 2000

Movement: Cal. 2120/2808, automatic, 41 jewels, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Glazed display back secured by 5 screws, 39 mm. diam., signed

With: 18k pink gold Audemars Piguet deployant clasp, Extrait de Registre dated 14 December 2000, 18k pink gold setting pin, service slip case, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$120,000-160,000

US\$16,000-21,000

愛彼，精細及罕有，18k紅金自動上弦腕錶，配萬年曆、月相、時間等式，閏年顯示及日出日落時間，“Jules Audemars, Equation Du Temps Moskow”，型號25934OR，約2000年製

The equation of time function is set to Moscow.

Introduced into the market in 2000, this complicated wristwatch incorporates a perpetual calendar with leap year indicator, mechanically tracks the time of sunrise and sunset for the designated city indicated on the recessed inner ring following its owner's request, in this case Moscow, and accurately shows the difference between mean solar time and sidereal time. The Equation of Time and its 423 components is another example for Audemars Piguet's dedication to the art of fine watchmaking.

The equation of time is the difference between true solar time and mean time. True solar time, given by sundials, varies from day to day because of the Earth's elliptical orbit, and according to the longitude of the point of observation. Meantime, given by watches, ignores these variations and for every day of the year mathematically divides time into equal hours.

THE PROPERTY FROM AN IMPORTANT ASIAN COLLECTOR

Ψ 2273

AUDEMARS PIGUET. A FINE AND RARE PLATINUM AUTOMATIC PERPETUAL CALENDAR WORLD TIME WRISTWATCH WITH LEAP YEAR INDICATION
SIGNED AUDEMARS PIGUET, QUANTIEME PERPETUAL METROPOLIS MODEL,
REF. 25919, MOVEMENT NO. 505'976, CASE NO. E61404, CIRCA 2002

Movement: Cal. 2120/2804, automatic, 40 jewels, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Button at 4 o'clock for setting world time, glazed display back secured by 5 screws, signed

With: Platinum Audemars Piguet deployant clasp, Garantie dated 13 April 2002 and instruction manual

HK\$180,000-250,000

US\$24,000-32,000

愛彼，精細及罕有，鉑金自動上弦腕錶，配萬年曆，世界時間及閏年顯示，“Quantieme Perpetual Metropolis”，型號25919，約2002年製





VARIOUS PROPERTIES

Ψ 2274

AUDEMARS PIGUET. A VERY FINE AND RARE CARBON AND CERAMIC OVAL-SHAPED SEMI-SKELETONISED CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH TOURBILLON AND POWER RESERVE

SIGNED AUDEMARS PIGUET, MILLENNARY TOURBILLON CHRONOPHRE CARBON ONE MODEL, REF. 26152AU, MOVEMENT NO. 733'199, CASE NO. H03617, CIRCA 2016

Movement: Cal. 2884, manual, 30 jewels, signed

Dial: Semi-skeletonised, signed

Case: Glazed display back secured by 8 screws, 47 mm. wide, 42 mm. overall length, signed

With: Titanium Audemars Piguet deployant clasp, Warranty dated 2 October 2016, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$480,000-750,000

US\$62,000-96,000

愛彼，非常精細及罕有，碳纖維及陶瓷橢圓形半鏤空腕錶，配計時，陀飛輪及動力儲存，"Millenary Tourbillon Chronographe Carbon One"，型號26152AU，約2016年製



The present Millenary Tourbillon Chronographe Carbon One model was introduced to market at SIHH 2010 and is equipped with a complex in-house caliber 2884 composed of 336 individual parts. The watch features a tourbillon, twin barrels system offering 10 day power reserve, chronograph mechanism with the main plate of the movement crafted from pure carbon, a material also used in the aerospace industry. Furthermore, the present model is a limited series of 120 pieces.



SWISS MADE

AP

AUDEMARS PIGUET
ROYAL OAK OFFSHORE GRAND PRIX CHRONOGRAPH
NO. 606/650



2275

AUDEMARS PIGUET. A FINE AND RARE 18K PINK GOLD, CARBON AND CERAMIC LIMITED EDITION AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH DATE

SIGNED AUDEMARS PIGUET, ROYAL OAK, OFFSHORE GRAND PRIX CHRONOGRAPH MODEL, NO. 606/650, REF. 26290 RO, MOVEMENT NO. 793'972, CASE NO. H00390, CIRCA 2011

Movement: Cal. 3126/3840, automatic, 59 jewels, signed

Dial: Sign

Case: Screw down crown, glazed display back secured by 8 screws, 50 mm. wide, 56 mm. overall length, signed

With: 18k pink gold Audemars Piguette buckle, Warranty booklet dated 18 November 2011, instruction manual, sales tag, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$260,000-400,000

US\$34,000-51,000

愛彼，精細及罕有，18k紅金，碳及陶瓷自動上弦腕錶，配計時功能及日曆顯示，“Offshore Grand Prix Chronograph”，限量生產，編號606/650，型號26290RO，約2011年製



2276

AUDEMARS PIGUET. A RARE AND FINE 18K PINK GOLD LIMITED EDITION AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH DATE

SIGNED AUDEMARS PIGUET, ROYAL OAK RESTIVO MODEL, 05/22, REF. 26123OR, CASE NO. H 63023, CIRCA 2013

Movement: Cal. 2385, automatic, 50 jewels, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Back secured by 8 screws, 39 mm. wide, signed

With: 18k pink gold Audemars Piguet deployant clasp, Warranty dated 8 December 2013, instruction manual, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$200,000-300,000

US\$26,000-38,000

愛彼，精細及吸引，18k紅金自動上弦計時腕錶，配日曆顯示，“Royal Oak Restivo”，限量生產，編號05/22，型號26123OR，約2013年製



2277

ROLEX. A RARE AND ATTRACTIVE STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC DUAL TIME WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS, DATE, BRACELET AND IVORY COLOURED DIAL

SIGNED ROLEX, OYSTER PERPETUAL, EXPLORER II MODEL, REF. 16550, CASE NO. 9'376'009, CIRCA 1987

Movement: Cal. 3085, automatic, 27 jewels, signed

Dial: Ivory coloured dial, signed

Case: Screw down crown, screw back, 39 mm. diam., signed

With: Stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet, overall length approximately 180 mm., Rolex Warranty dated 19 March 1987 in leather wallet, product literature, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$140,000-200,000

US\$18,000-26,000

勞力士，罕有及吸引，不銹鋼自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配兩地時間，中心秒針，日曆顯示及象牙色錶盤，“Explorer II”，型號16550，約1987年製

• 2278

ROLEX. A STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS, DATE AND BRACELET

SIGNED ROLEX, OYSTER PERPETUAL, DATE MODEL, RETAILED BY TIFFANY, REF. 15210, CASE NO. X543169, CIRCA 1991

Movement: Cal. 3135, automatic, 31 jewels, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Screw down crown, screw back, 34 mm. diam., signed

With: Stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet with deployant clasp stamped 78350 T12, endlinks stamped 557B, overall length approximately 175 mm., Tiffany & Co. presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$32,000-50,000

US\$4,200-6,400

勞力士，不銹鋼自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針及日曆顯示，“Date”，型號15210，由蒂芙尼銷售，約1991年製



2278



2279

2279

ROLEX. A FINE STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS AND BRACELET, MADE FOR DOMINO'S PIZZA

SIGNED ROLEX, AIR-KING MODEL, REF. 5500, CASE NO. 8'019'478, CIRCA 1984

Movement: Cal. 1520, automatic, 26 jewels, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Screw down crown, screw back engraved "T.S.M T.E.E", 34 mm. diam., signed

With: Stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet with deployant clasp stamped 78350 H, endlinks stamped 557, overall length approximately 175 mm.

HK\$24,000-40,000

US\$3,100-5,100

勞力士，不銹鋼自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針，“Date”，型號5500，為Domino's Pizza而製，約1984年製





2280

ROLEX. A FINE STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS, BRACELET AND "EXCLAMATION" DIAL

SIGNED ROLEX, OYSTER PERPETUAL, EXPLORER MODEL, REF. 1016, CASE NO. 745'246, CIRCA 1962

Movement: Cal. 1560, automatic, 25 jewels, signed

Dial: Gilt dial with chapter ring, signed

Case: Screw down crown, screw back, 35 mm. diam., signed

With: Stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet stamped 7836 with deployant clasp, endlinks stamped 380, overall length approximately 165 mm.

HK\$200,000-300,000

US\$26,000-38,000

勞力士，精細，不銹鋼自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針，“Explorer”，型號1016，約1962年製

The celebrated Explorer reference 1016 was introduced to the market in 1959, with the first series featuring a non-hacking calibre 1560. One of Rolex's most popular sports watches, it is easily recognizable by its black dial, the luminous triangle at 12, as well as the Arabic 3, 6, 9 and baton numerals, all luminous too.

The present lot is distinguished by the unusual minute track, with outer chapter ring, which is only found in early examples of 1016, and the most noteworthy feature however is its so-called "exclamation" dial, characterized by an additional luminous dot positioned underneath the 6 o'clock hour marker. These dials were in production for an extremely short period only.

Exclamation dials were used by Rolex as a means to indicate that the radium used on the dial to make it luminous was within the norm approved by the Atomic Energy Commission in the U.S. The radioactive radium used on luminous watch dials in the first part of the 20th century was replaced in the middle of the century by less harmful tritium.



2281

ROLEX. A FINE STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC ANTI-MAGNETIC WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS AND BRACELET

SIGNED ROLEX, OYSTER PERPETUAL, MILGAUSS MODEL, REF. 1019, CASE NO. 2'454'508, CIRCA 1970

Movement: Cal. 1580, automatic, 26 jewels, gilt anti-magnetic cap, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Screw down crown, screw back, 37 mm. diam., signed

With: Stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet stamped 78360 with deployant clasp, endlinks stamped 580, overall length approximately 170 mm., presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$120,000-180,000

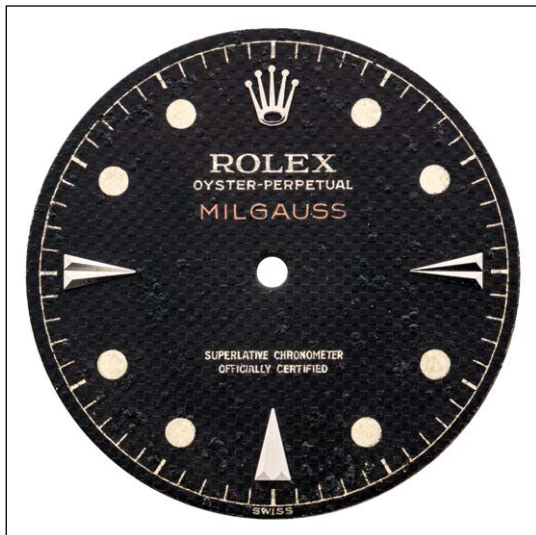
US\$16,000-23,000

勞力士，精細，不銹鋼自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針，“Milgauss”，型號1019，約1970年製

The Milgauss model was designed for use in areas of high electro-magnetic fields, as found in laboratories or electro-engineering environments. In production from 1966 to 1990, reference 1019 is the successor of the 6543 and 6541, which belongs to the first generation of Milgauss series, and was only available in stainless steel. Its name is derived from the Greek "Mil" for thousand and "Gauss", the unit to measure magnetism. A normal watch movement can withstand up to 70-90 Gauss, whereas the Milgauss keeps its incredible precision in a magnetic field up to 1000 Gauss.



ROLEX
MILGAUSS WITH SMOOTH BEZEL REF. 6541



2282

ROLEX. A VERY RARE AND FINE STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS, BRACELET AND BLACK HONEYCOMB DIAL

SIGNED ROLEX, OYSTER PERPETUAL, MILGAUSS MODEL, REF. 6541, CASE NO. 412'443, CIRCA 1958

Movement: Cal. 1066M, automatic, 25 jewels, signed

Dial: Honeycomb, signed

Case: Screw down crown, screw back with anti-magnetic cap, 38 mm. diam., signed

With: Stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet stamped 7206 and deployant clasp stamped 1 67, endlinks stamped 80, overall length approximately 175 mm.

HK\$1,200,000-2,000,000

US\$160,000-260,000

勞力士，非常罕有及精細，不銹鋼自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針及黑色蜂巢錶盤，“Milgauss”，型號6541，約1959年製





In the mid-1950s, the first Milgauss reference 6543 was named from the number thousand and *gauss*, the magnetic field unit. Only ever manufactured in stainless steel, it was created to meet the needs of technicians and scientists who work in potentially risky environments and are subject to magnetic fields. The main characteristic was its distinctive honeycomb dial, although it was the reference 6541, such as the present watch, which came soon after bearing the signature "thunderbolt" seconds hand. The reference 6541 had a guaranteed resistance to magnetism by the antimagnetic treatment of the mechanism and also by the presence of an additional inside case back made from non-magnetic conductor metal. Furthermore, the Milgauss references 6543 and 6541 include their references numbers stamped on the inside of the case back. The present 6541 is distinguished by its smooth bezel indicating it was made for the US market and the movement is stamped with the US "ROW" import mark.

ROLEX
GMT-MASTER "PEPSI" REF. 1675



2283
ROLEX. A FINE AND RARE STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC DUAL TIME WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS, DATE AND BRACELET SIGNED ROLEX, OYSTER PERPETUAL, GMT-MASTER MODEL, REF. 1675, CASE NO. 3'161'985, CIRCA 1972

Movement: Cal. 1570, automatic, 26 jewels, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Screw down crown, screw back, 39 mm. diam., signed

With: Stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet stamped 7836 with deployant clasp stamped 71, endlinks stamped 280, overall length approximately 185 mm., presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$110,000-180,000

US\$15,000-23,000

勞力士，精細及罕有，不銹鋼自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配兩地時間、中心秒針及日曆顯示，
“GMT Master”，型號1675，約1972年製





THE PROPERTY OF AN ASIAN COLLECTOR

2284

ROLEX. A RARE STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC DUAL TIME WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS, DATE AND BRACELET

SIGNED ROLEX, OYSTER PERPETUAL, GMT-MASTER MODEL, REF. 1675, CASE NO. 2'110'207, CIRCA 1969

Movement: Cal. 1560, automatic, 25 jewels, signed

Dial: Long E dial, signed

Case: Screw down crown, screw back, 40 mm. diam., signed

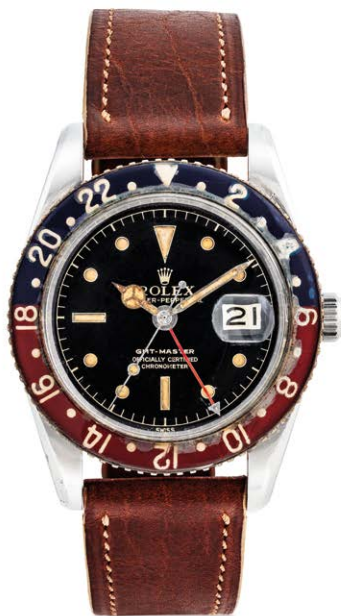
With: Stainless steel Rolex Jubilee bracelet and deployant clasp, endlinks stamped 55, overall length approximately 185 mm.

HK\$80,000-150,000

US\$11,000-19,000

勞力士，罕有，不銹鋼自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配兩地時間、中心秒針及日曆顯示，
“GMT Master”，型號1675，約1969年製

The present watch is a variation of the iconic GMT-Master reference 1675. It features the so-called "Long E" dial, defined, unsurprisingly, by the E of Rolex longer than what later found. These dials were the first featuring white graphics, after the discontinuation of the gilt dials. They can be found on watches produced circa between 1966 and the early 70s.



THE PROPERTY OF AN IMPORTANT HONG KONG COLLECTOR

2285

ROLEX. A VERY RARE AND ATTRACTIVE STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC DUAL TIME WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS, DATE AND BAKELITE BEZEL

SIGNED ROLEX, OYSTER PERPETUAL, GMT-MASTER MODEL, REF. 6542, CASE NO. 426'819, CIRCA 1959

Movement: Cal. 1030, automatic, 25 jewels, signed

Dial: Glossy gilt dial, signed

Case: Screw down crown, screw back, 38 mm. diam., signed

With: Stainless steel Rolex buckle

HK\$550,000-900,000

US\$71,000-120,000

勞力士，非常罕有及吸引，不銹鋼自動上弦腕錶，配兩地時間、中心秒針、日曆顯示及電木膠圈，“GMT Master”，型號6542，約1959年製

Immediately recognizable by the bakelite bezel insert with twenty-four hour markings printed on its underside, Reference 6542 was created in 1954, being the first ever GMT reference, and the beginning of one of the most legendary and appreciated wristwatch lineages. Landmark in the history of Rolex, the timepiece was commissioned by Pan Am in order for their pilots to manage the negative effects of jet-lag due to the increased speed of intercontinental flights. The timepiece was developed with a second hand, enabling its wearer to keep track of both the local time and the time in their home time zone. The watch was also crafted with an anti-reflective bakelite bezel graduated for 24 hours, which would prevent glaring during flights and therefore limit interferences with navigation. Nicknamed by collectors "Pussy Galore", following the character in the James Bond movie "Goldfinger", the popularity of the GMT-Master reference 6542 has steadily increased throughout the years.

Bakelite bezels are extremely fragile and often found to be cracked and consumed by the radium. The present lot is a rare and well preserved example with an intact bakelite insert with no cracking.



ROLEX
SUBMARINER METER FIRST REF. 5513



THE PROPERTY OF AN ASIAN COLLECTOR

2286

ROLEX. A RARE STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS AND BRACELET

SIGNED ROLEX, OYSTER PERPETUAL, SUBMARINER MODEL, REF. 5513, CASE NO. 1'633'921, CIRCA 1967

Movement: Cal. 1520, automatic, 26 jewels, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Screw down crown, screw back, 39 mm. diam., signed

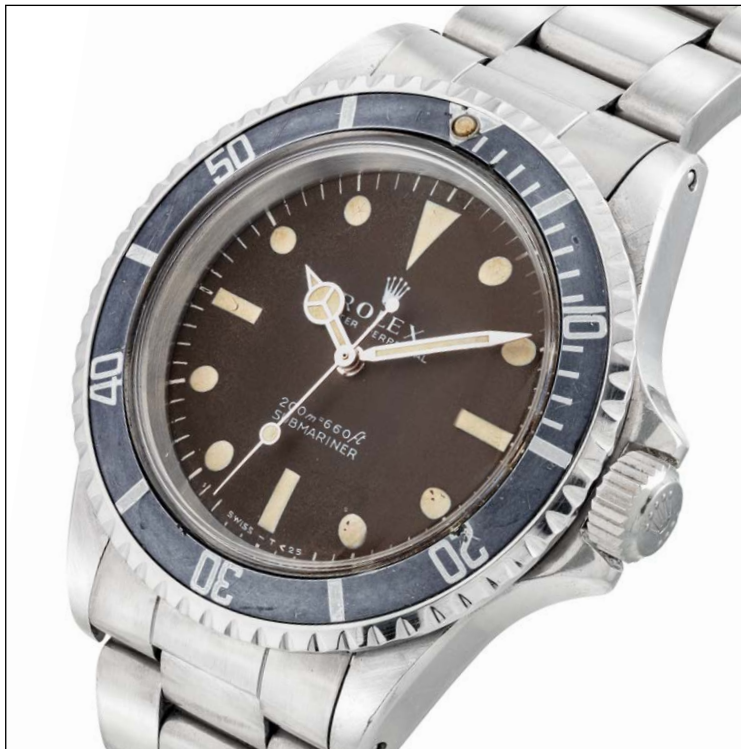
With: Stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet stamped 7836, endlinks stamped 285, overall length approximately 170 mm.

HK\$80,000-140,000

US\$11,000-18,000

勞力士，罕有，不銹鋼自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針，“Submariner”，型號5513，約1967年製





PROPERTY FROM AN IMPORTANT HONG KONG COLLECTOR

2287

ROLEX. A RARE AND ATTRACTIVE STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS, BRACELET AND TROPICAL DIAL

SIGNED ROLEX, OYSTER PERPETUAL, SUBMARINER MODEL, REF. 5513, CASE NO. 1'607'361, CIRCA 1967

Movement: Cal. 1520, automatic, 26 jewels, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Screw down crown, screw back, 39 mm. diam., signed

With: Stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet stamped 93150 and deployant clasp, endlinks stamped 585, overall length approximately 200 mm.

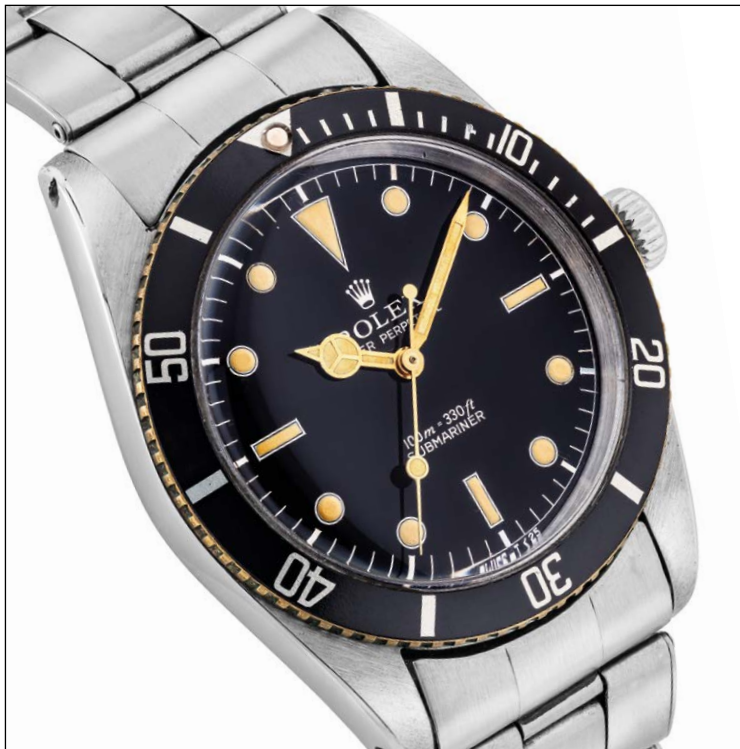
HK\$200,000-300,000

US\$26,000-38,000

勞力士，罕有及吸引，不銹鋼自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針及熱帶棕色錶盤，
“Submariner”，型號5513，約1967年製

Launched in 1962, reference 5513 was depth rated to 200 meters (660 ft), fitted with an 8 mm. crown, crown guards, the bezel with minute divisions for the first fifteen minutes and silver triangle. “Meter first” is the first dial variation among 5513 when Rolex introduced matte dial to replace the gilt glossy printing starting from around 1966. The present watch is stamped with the case number 1.6 mil and it's believed to be one of the earliest example fitted with the “meter first” dial. More importantly the dial of the present watch is discoloured into a very attractive tropical tone. Together with the slightly degraded insert this is simply one of the best example of a matte dial 5513 a collector can dream of.





PROPERTY FROM AN IMPORTANT HONG KONG COLLECTOR

2288

ROLEX. A RARE STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS AND BRACELET

SIGNED ROLEX, OYSTER PERPETUAL, SUBMARINER MODEL, REF. 5508, CASE NO. 490'009, CIRCA 1959

Movement: Cal. 1530, automatic, 26 jewels, signed

Dial: Early glossy service dial, signed

Case: Screw down crown, screw back, 37 mm. diam., signed

With: Stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet and deployant clasp, overall length approximately 170 mm.

HK\$260,000-350,000

US\$34,000-45,000

勞力士，罕有，不銹鋼自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針，“Submariner”，型號5508，約1959年製



Reference 5508 was produced from approximately 1957 to 1961 and was the last Submariner reference to be produced without crown guards with a waterproofness guaranteed to 100 meters. An upgrade from the reference 6536/1, the timepiece featured a small crown and a newly designed bezel with divisions for the first fifteen minutes, larger silver triangle and luminous bubble.

The present lot is fitted with an early and very rare service dial with glossy finish with "swiss - T<25".



VARIOUS PROPERTIES

2289

ROLEX. A RARE STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS AND BRACELET

SIGNED ROLEX, OYSTER PERPETUAL, SUBMARINER MODEL, REF. 5508, CASE NO. 399'696, CIRCA 1958

Movement: Cal. 1530, automatic, 26 jewels, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Screw down crown, screw back, 37.5 mm. diam., signed

With: Stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet and deployant clasp, overall length approximately 185 mm., presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$160,000-250,000

US\$21,000-32,000

勞力士，罕有，不銹鋼自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針，“Submariner”，型號5508，約1959年製

Launched in 1958, reference 5508 was an upgraded version of reference 6536/1, depth rated to 100 meters (330 ft), the case without crown guards and the newly designed bezel with divisions for the first fifteen minutes, larger silver triangle and luminous bubble. The dial featured the gilt printed “Submariner” and both with or without the white printed depth rating. The present lot is one of the very early example of the reference.





2290
ROLEX. A FINE AND RARE STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS, DATE, GAS ESCAPE VALVE AND BRACELET

SIGNED ROLEX, OYSTER PERPETUAL DATE, SEA-DWELLER GREAT WHITE MODEL, REF. 1665, CASE NO. 6'014'674, CIRCA 1979

Movement: Cal. 1570, automatic, 26 jewels, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Helium gas escape valve in the band, screw down crown, screw back, 39 mm. diam., signed

With: Stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet with deployant clasp stamped 93150 VD, endlinks stamped 585, overall length approximately 190 mm.

HK\$120,000-200,000

US\$16,000-26,000

勞力士，精細及罕有，不銹鋼自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針，日曆顯示及氮氣排放閥，“Sea-Dweller Great White”，型號1665，約1979年製





PROPERTY FROM AN IMPORTANT HONG KONG COLLECTOR

2291

ROLEX. A RARE STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS, HELIUM GAS ESCAPE VALVE, DATE AND BRACELET

SIGNED ROLEX, OYSTER PERPETUAL, SEA-DWELLER DOUBLE RED MODEL, REF. 1665, CASE NO. 3'551'768, CIRCA 1973

Movement: Cal. 1570, automatic, 26 jewels, signed

Dial: Double red MK III, signed

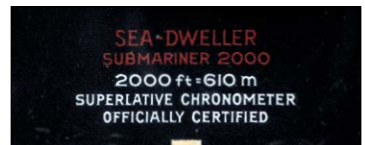
Case: Screw down crown, screw back, 39 mm. diam., signed

With: Stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet stamped 93150 and deployant clasp, endlinks stamped 585, overall length approximately 175 mm.

HK\$300,000-400,000

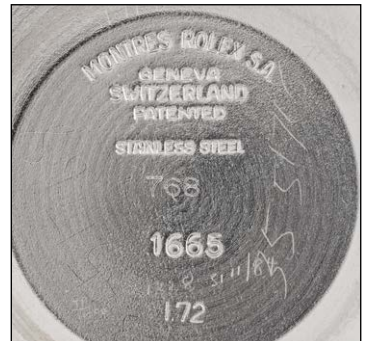
US\$39,000-51,000

勞力士，罕有，不銹鋼自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針，日曆顯示，氦氣排放閥，
“Sea-Dweller Double Red”，型號1665，約1973年製



Made for approximately 10 years from 1967 to 1977, the reference 1665 was the first timepiece designed for use in saturation diving. It was fitted with a Rolex patent gas escape valve in the band and guaranteed waterproof to 610 metres depth. The valve was first developed on the Submariner model and allows helium and other gases to escape, enabling the watch to stand compression.

The 'Sea-Dweller Submariner 2000' is printed in red only for the early examples of 1665 and nicknamed 'double red'. Featuring so-called MK III dial, this present example was produced in around 1972-1973 with case number 3.5 Million and inside of case back stamped with 768 which is the last 3 digit of the case number.





VARIOUS PROPERTIES

2292

ROLEX. A FINE, RARE AND ATTRACTIVE STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTER SECONDS, DATE, GAS ESCAPE VALVE AND BRACELET, MADE FOR COMEX

SIGNED ROLEX, OYSTER PERPETUAL DATE, SEA-DWELLER MODEL, COMEX, REF. 16600, CASE NO. N421537, COMEX ISSUE NO. 3233, CIRCA 1992

Movement: Cal. 3135, automatic, 31 jewels, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Gas escape valve in the band, screw down crown, screw back inner engraved N421537, 39 mm. diam., signed

With: Stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet with deployant clasp stamped 93160 P11, endlinks stamped 592B, overall length approximately 185 mm., undated Garantie, product literature, leather folder, screw driver, sales tag, calendar in 1992 and 1993, Rolex Sea-Dweller anchor, additional long length extension link, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$550,000-700,000

US\$71,000-90,000

勞力士，精細，罕有及吸引，不銹鋼自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針，日曆顯示及氮氣排放閥，“Sea-Dweller Comex”，型號16600，為Comex而製，約1992年製



The present Sea-Dweller reference 16600 is one of the only around 200 examples of this model supplied to the Compagnie Maritime d'Expertise or COMEX between 1992 and 1997, featuring a gloss tritium dial with large COMEX logo.

The watches were delivered in two series, the first including serial N, such as the present watch, with the inscriptions "Rolex" and "COMEX" straight across the case back. The second series with serial U were engraved with the curved inscription.

The present example correctly displays both the reference number and serial number on the inside of the back. The outside is engraved with the issue number, in this instance 3233, as well as "ROLEX COMEX" and the more usual inscription "ROLEX OYSTER ORIGINAL GAS ESCAPE VALVE".





Please scan for audio
請掃描聆聽音頻

2293

MB&F. A VERY INNOVATIVE AND UNUSUAL ALUMINUM AND BLACK LACQUER LIMITED EDITION SPACESHIP-LIKE DESIGN MUSIC BOX

SIGNED REUGE BY MB&F, MUSICMACHINE 2 MODEL, CASE NO. 55'436, CIRCA 2015

Movement: two handcrafted Reuge 3.72 movement, signed

Case: Main hull tail section-aluminum with part black lacquer coating, with two cylinders and internal soundboard features two resonance spruce wood membranes, right cylinder playing the melodies extracts from Stairway to Heaven (1971) by Led Zeppelin; Angie (1973) by The Rolling Stones; Should I Stay or Should I Go? (1981) by The Clash, left cylinder playing the melodies extracts from Star Wars (1977) main title by John Williams; Imperial March (1980) by John Williams; Star Trek (1979) main title by Jerry Goldsmith, 300 mm. wide x 511 mm. long x 168 mm. high

With: Blank Reuge warranty, instruction manual and original packaging

HK\$80,000-140,000

US\$11,000-18,000

MB&F，非常創新及獨特，鋁及黑色漆飛行器
形音樂盒，“Musicmachine 2”
，限量生產，約2015年製



Collaborated by MB&F and Reuge, the reputed music boxes manufacturer with nearly 150 years of history, the MusicMachine II plays in total of 6 different melodies with two cylinders and cased in a avant-garde spaceship design.



2293

2294

MB&F. A VERY UNUSUAL LIMITED EDITION PALLADIUM-PLATED BRASS SPIDER-SHAPED CLOCK

SIGNED MB&F AND L'EPÉE 1839, ARACHNOPHOBIA BLACK MODEL, REF. 76.6000/114, CASE NO. 31'897, CIRCA 2015

Movement: Cal. 1853H, L'Epée 1839 in-house movement, manual, 11 jewels, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Palladium-plated brass spider-shaped case visible movement, eight articulated legs, 203 mm. height (legs extended); clock diameter (legs flat) 405 mm.

With: Blank L'Epée 1839 blank Guarantee, instruction manual, tools and key, MB&F and L'Epée 1839 polyester foam fitted presentation box

HK\$70,000-120,000

US\$9,000-15,000

MB&F，非常獨特，銅鍍鈮蜘蛛形座鐘，“Arachnophobia Black”，
限量生產，型號76.6000/114，
約2015年製



2294

Designed by MB&F, this exceptional Arachnophobia is a very unusual spider clock containing a movement supplied by the high-end clocks manufacturer L'Epée 1839. With the eight rotatable legs, Arachnophobia can stand tall, can be splayed flat and can even be mounted to the wall. The present black version made in Palladium-plated brass is limited to 500 pieces in production.

2295

MB&F. A RARE, FINE AND HIGHLY UNUSUAL PALLADIUM-PLATED POLISHED BRASS LIMITED EDITION JUMP HOUR ROBOT CLOCK WITH RETROGRADE SECOND, POWER RESERVE AND MOON PHASE

SIGNED MB&F AND L'EPÉE 1839, BALHAZAR BLACK MODEL, REF. 50.6803/201, CASE NO. 32'668, CIRCA 2015

Movement: Cal. 2010 HMDM, L'Epée 1839 in-house movement, manual, 35 day power reserve, 62 jewels, signed

Case: Rotatable body, "slow" jumping hour and sweep minutes via two discs on chest, power reserve on belly, 20-second retrograde on eyes, dual hemisphere moon phase on chest at the other side, 39.4 cm tall, 23.8 cm wide, signed

With: Blank L'Epée 1839 Guarantee, instruction manual, tools and key, MB&F and L'Epée 1839 polyester foam fitted presentation box

HK\$200,000-280,000 *US\$26,000-36,000*

MB&F，罕有，精細及非常獨特，銅鍍鈹機器人鐘，配跳時，逆返秒，動力儲存及月相顯示，“Balthazar Black”，限量生產，型號50.6803/201，約2015年製

The extraordinary Balthazar robot clock is limited to 200 pieces with 50 pieces in each of the 4 colour variations. The highly unusual creature is sophisticated and composed of 618 parts and weights over 8 kilograms. The movement is provided by the renowned high-end clock manufacturer L'Epée and displays a "slow" jumping hour and sweeping minutes, 35-days power reserve, 20 second retrograde and dual hemisphere moon phases on the chest, belly and eyes at both sides.





Ψ 2296

MB&F. A FINE AND UNUSUAL 18K PINK GOLD DUAL TIME WRISTWATCH WITH THREE-DIMENSIONAL MOVEMENT AND VERTICAL POWER RESERVE

SIGNED MB&F, JEAN-FRANCOIS MOJON AND KARI VOUTILAINEN, LEGACY MACHINE N°1 MODEL, CASE NO. 50R26820, CIRCA 2014

Movement: Manual, 23 jewels, vertical power reserve indicator, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Crown at the position of 8 o'clock to set up for local time, glazed display back secured by 8 screws, 44 mm. diam., signed

With: 18k pink gold MB&F buckle, International Warranty dated 10 June 2014, instruction manual, leather folder, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$320,000-480,000

US\$42,000-62,000

MB&F，精細及獨特，18k紅金腕錶，配兩地時間、3D立體形機芯及垂直動力儲存，「Legacy Machine N° 1」，約2014年製



MB&F wishes to show their commitment to the watches they manufacture by offering a complete service and check-up in Geneva for any MB&F purchased through Christie's auctions. The watch will be serviced in the MB&F workshop and both the cost of servicing and shipping will be borne entirely by MB&F. By offering this extraordinary after-sale service, MB&F wishes to ensure that their watches are kept in the best condition and thus maintain their quality and value in the long term. At the same time, MB&F wishes to express their deep gratitude to collectors placing their trust in their creations.



PROPERTY FROM AN ASIAN COLLECTOR

Ψ 2297

F.P. JOURNE. A FINE TANTALUM WRISTWATCH

SIGNED F.P.JOURNE, CHRONOMETRE BLEU MODEL, NO. 2-181 CB, CIRCA 2018

Movement: Cal. 1304, manual, 22 jewels, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Glazed display back secured by 5 screws, 39 mm. diam., signed

With: Tantalum F.P.Journe buckle, International Guarantee dated 31 August 2018, original purchase invoice, user manual USB, cleaning cloth, scarf, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$120,000-220,000

US\$16,000-28,000

F.P. Journe, 精細, 鈿金屬腕錶, “Chronomètre Bleu”, 約2018年製



VARIOUS PROPERTIES

ψ 2298

F.P. JOURNE. A FINE AND RARE PLATINUM AUTOMATIC FLYBACK CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH DATE
SIGNED F.P. JOURNE, INVENT ET FECIT, OCTA CHRONO MODEL, CASE NO. 035-02C, CIRCA 2005

Movement: Cal. 1300, automatic, jewelled, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Glazed display back secured by 6 screws, 38 mm. diam., signed

With: Platinum F.P. Journe buckle

HK\$220,000-320,000

US\$29,000-41,000

F.P. Journe，精細及罕有，鉑金自動上弦腕錶，配飛返計時功能及日曆顯示，“Octa Chrono”，約2005年製



Ψ 2299

F.P. JOURNE. A VERY FINE PLATINUM ERGONOMIC CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH 100TH OF A SECOND, 20 SECONDS AND 10 MINUTES REGISTERS

SIGNED F.P. JOURNE, CENTIGRAPHE SOUVERAIN MODEL, NO. 100-CT, CIRCA 2012

Movement: Cal. 1506, manual, 50 jewels, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Glazed display back, 40.5 mm. diam., signed

With: Platinum F.P. Journe buckle

HK\$250,000-450,000

US\$33,000-58,000

F.P. Journe，非常精細，鉑金腕錶，配計時功能、1/100 秒、20 秒及10 分鐘顯示，“Centigraphe Souverain”，約2012 年製

As for all F.P. Journe watches, the movement of this Centigraphe Souverain comprises 284 components. The manually-wound mechanical movement can measure elapsed times from a 100th of a second to ten minutes. The watch is equipped with a patented re-set button in the band at two o'clock, which can be rocked back and forth to make the chronograph start, stop or return to zero. This system is an ingenious variation of the standard buttons used in chronograph watches on each side of the crown. Moreover, the maintaining power and power reserve in this watch are highly efficient. The mainspring barrel features a maintaining power system to ensure that the driving force does not decrease during winding. Without utilizing the chronograph function, the mainspring can supply a minimum of 100 hours of power reserve and 24 hours if the chronograph is being operated continuously.



F.P. JOURNE

Centigraphe

Invenit et Fecit



GREUBEL FORSEY

DIFFERENTIAL DOUBLE TOURBILLON ART PIECE 2 EDITION 2
FIRST EXAMPLE TO BE OFFERED AT AUCTION



THE PROPERTY OF A DISTINGUISHED COLLECTOR

¥ 2300

GREUBEL FORSEY. A VERY FINE AND EXTREMELY RARE 18K WHITE GOLD WRISTWATCH WITH DIFFERENTIAL DOUBLE TOURBILLON AND POWER RESERVE

SIGNED GREUBEL FORSEY, ART PIECE 2 EDITION 2 MODEL, CASE NO. 03 509, CIRCA 2017

Movement: GF 02W, manual, 35 jewels, signed

Dial: Differential double tourbillon regulator with inner tourbillon inclined at a 30 angle rotating once every 60 seconds with the outer tourbillon rotating once every 4 minutes, signed

Case: Sapphire shutter operated by the pusher at 4 hiding or revealing the time indication, glazed display back secured by 7 screws, 44 mm. diam., signed

With: 18k white gold Greubel Forsey double deployant clasp, Certificate of authenticity, Greubel Forsey Extrait du Grand Livre and Certificat de Grand Service. This certificate is valid during six months following the date of acquisition of the watch at Christie's, offering the new owner a free servicing (but not exceeding 10,000 CHF of the retail service price) of the present watch in Greubel Forsey's workshops, subject to conditions published on the back of the Certificate.

HK\$1,600,000-3,000,000

US\$210,000-380,000

高珀富斯，非常精細及極罕有，18k白金腕錶，配雙陀飛輪及動力儲存，“Art Piece Edition 2”，約2017年製

Greubel Forsey are famed for their exceptional and avant-garde horology, combining highly complicated mechanical functions with uncompromisingly provocative styling concepts.

The Greubel Forsey Art Piece 2 Edition 2 was launched at SIHH 2017. It continues the path established by previous Art Piece watches only with a "sportier" look and without the microscopic sculpture that has been an integral feature of the series until now. The most fascinating aspect of the Art Piece 2 is that the time functions of hours and minutes are hidden so that only the pulsating angled tourbillon and giant-size power reserve indication are visible, the full glory of the mechanism and its artistry can then be appreciated without distraction.

The time is read from the sector "dial" with concealed aperture offset in the lower half of the dial. The aperture is opened and closed with the pusher below the crown, the time is then displayed on discs and indicated by the red triangles.

Housed in an impressive but easy to wear 44 mm. diameter 18k white gold case, the sapphire crystal glazed case back allows another view of the compelling Greubel Forsey 30 degree angled double tourbillon. The exterior tourbillon revolves in a four-minute period, the interior tourbillon, smaller in size and inclined at 30 degrees in relation to the first cage, revolves in 60 seconds. This revolutionary complication permanently compensates the rate of gravity-related errors in all positions. The finishing of the hand-wound movement and frosted bridges is of the very highest standard as expected from Greubel Forsey. The back plate features the founders' signatures in relief by "galvanic growth." Two barrels provide power with a 72-hour reserve.

To the best of our knowledge the present watch is the first example of an Art Piece 2 to be offered at auction. It offers the discerning devotee of haute horology the chance to obtain one of the most admired and discussed wristwatches of recent years.

Robert Greubel and Stephen Forsey have become legends in the world of modern independent watchmaking, the timepiece offered here is the perfect encapsulation of their success.

Working together since 1992, when they were developing complicated movements for Renaud & Papi, Greubel and Forsey decided to branch out on their own in 1999, setting up as the independents, CompliTime Greubel, la Neuveville and Bureau d'Etude et Prototyp, le Locle, respectively. From this moment forward, they are focused on designing a new generation of tourbillons specifically developed to improve the timekeeping of the mechanical watch.



136.72

RESERVE DE MARCHE

UNIQUE
INVENTEURS HORLOGERS
ART PIECE 2
EDITION 2

CREATIVE
TECHNIQUE
GENÈVE
CHRONOMETRE
ARTISANAL
ARGENTURE
UNIQUE

20 25 30 35

1 2 3 4

GREUBEL FORSEY
DOUBLE TOURBILLON 30° WITH 120 HOUR POWER RESERVE



VARIOUS PROPERTIES

Ψ 2301

GREUBEL FORSEY. AN EXCEPTIONALLY FINE AND RARE 18K WHITE GOLD SEMI-SKELETONISED INCLINED DOUBLE TOURBILLON WRISTWATCH WITH POWER RESERVE

SIGNED GREUBEL FORSEY, DOUBLE TOURBILLON 30° MODEL, NO. 83, MOVEMENT NO. 0693, CASE NO. 00636, CIRCA 2008

Movement: Cal. GF02, manual, 39 jewels, signed

Dial: Aperture with inner tourbillon inclined at a 30° angle rotating once every 60 seconds, outer tourbillon rotating once every 4 minutes, signed

Case: Glazed display back secured by 6 screws, 43 mm. diam., signed

With: 18k white gold Greubel Forsey double deployant clasp. Certificat de grand service dated 22 August 2008 and undated Owner's book, Greubel Forsey Extrait du Grand Livre and Certificat de Grand Service. This certificate is valid during six months following the date of acquisition of the watch at Christie's, offering the new owner a free servicing (but not exceeding 10,000 CHF of the retail service price) of the present watch in Greubel Forsey's workshops, subject to conditions published on the back of the Certificate.

HK\$800,000-1,200,000

US\$110,000-150,000

高珀富斯，非常精細及罕有，18k白金半鏤空腕錶，配雙陀飛輪及動力儲存，
“GF 02 Double Tourbillon 30°”，約2008年製



Celebrated as Greubel Forsey's '1st fundamental invention', the Double Tourbillon 30° Vision, so-called because of the angle that links the two mobile cages is a patented double tourbillon system representing a decisive technical advance and milestone in watchmaking history which took more than four years of research and development to perfect. Inside the exterior tourbillon which turns in a four-minute period, an interior tourbillon, smaller in size and inclined at 30 degrees in relation to the first cage, revolves in 60 seconds. To guarantee even more perfect time-keeping, this revolutionary complication permanently compensates the rate of gravity-related errors in all positions. This astounding timepiece is also equipped with twin barrels fitted with a slipping spring so as to avoid excess winding tension, as well as a conical gearing with profiled teeth for optimal power transmission.

Patented by Abraham Louis Breguet in 1801, the tourbillon is a device created to compensate the effects of gravity on the movement. This is achieved by averaging out the variations of rates for a calibre in different positions by rotating the entire escapement, balance, spring, lever and escape wheel, through 360 degrees over a fixed period of time.

A question which has always been asked by connoisseurs of fine watchmaking is, does a tourbillon, for all its beauty and animation, genuinely increase the accuracy of a watch? The Double Tourbillon 30° Technique successfully answered this question when in 2011 it won the Concours International de Chronométrie with an incredible score of 915 points out of 1000, the highest in the competition to date.

The present watch offers an incredibly rare opportunity to acquire one of the most exciting examples of contemporary haute horlogerie and a most impressive trophy for those who hold the endless pursuit of excellence in the highest regard.

Robert Greubel and Stephen Forsey have become legends in the world of modern independent watchmaking, the timepiece offered here is the perfect encapsulation of their success.

Working together since 1992, when they were developing complicated movements for Renaud & Papi, Greubel and Forsey decided to branch out on their own in 1999, setting up as the independents, CompliTime Greubel, la Neuveville and Bureau d'Etude et Prototyp, le Locle, respectively. From this moment forward, they are focused on designing a new generation of tourbillons specifically developed to improve the timekeeping of the mechanical watch.





Ψ 2302

CABESTAN. A VERY FINE AND UNUSUAL TITANIUM LIMITED EDITION SEMI-SKELETONISED VERTICAL TOURBILLON WRISTWATCH WITH LINEAR CHAIN FUSÉE MOVEMENT

SIGNED CABESTAN, WINCH TOURBILLON VERTICAL MODEL, REF. CAB 006-101-058, CASE NO. 33, CIRCA 2010

Movement: Cal. CAB EC 102, manual, jewelled

Dial: Hour, minutes, seconds and power reserve display on four rotary drums, open display of linear chain fusée and tourbillon, signed

Case: Top left capstans for winding, top right capstans for time setting, back secured by 6 screws, 41 mm. wide, 46 mm. overall length, signed

With: Titanium Cabestan deployant clasp with compartment for the miniature winch, a winding and setting stylus, additional black CROCODILE strap, undated Certificate of Origin booklet and cleaning cloth

HK\$400,000-500,000

US\$52,000-64,000

Cabestan, 非常及獨特, 鈦金屬半鏤空陀飛輪腕錶, 配垂直型機芯及芝麻鏈傳動系統, “Winch Tourbillon Vertical”, 型CAB 006-101-058, 約2010年製

The Cabestan Winch Tourbillon Vertical is the outcome of various successive collaborations of some of today's most innovative independent watchmakers including Vianney Halter, Jean-François Ruchonnet, Andreas Stricker and, Eric Coudray who was the final driving force to resolve the residual technical issues of one of modern horology's most bold and ingenious timepieces.

The watch's inspiration is originally derived from the yachting iconography and the concept of the “winch” is an allusion to the brand's name Cabestan which means capstan in old French. The ingenuity of the design lays in the infusion of the age-old capstan and the historical fusée and chain system, both dating back many centuries, in a highly technical watch that is unique in its movement and visually exciting in its case. Perfected by Eric Coudray, the movement is a miniature reverse fusée system that perfectly compensates for the loss of torque in the mainspring to deliver a constant force to the vertical tourbillon. Time is displayed by two rotating drums for the hour and minutes display and another independent drum mounted on the tourbillon to display the seconds.

The present watch is one of only 135 examples produced in a limited series of the Cabestan Winch Tourbillon Vertical model.



THE PROPERTY OF A LADY

Ψ 2303

HERMÈS. A FINE AND RARE 18K PINK GOLD LIMITED EDITION AUTOMATIC CONVERTIBLE TIMEPIECE WITH LEATHER HOLSTER AND CORD

SIGNED HERMÈS, PARIS, IN THE POCKET MODEL, NO.120/178, REF. IP1.770, CASE NO. 3'282'687, CIRCA 2012

Movement: Cal. H1837, automatic, 28 jewels, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Concealed bow, glazed display back secured by 5 screws, 40 mm., signed

With: 18k pink gold Hermès buckle, 18k pink gold Hermès clasp with leather cord and pouches

HK\$80,000-120,000

US\$11,000-15,000

愛馬仕，精細及罕有，18k紅金自動上弦可轉換腕錶，換皮套及繩，“In The Pocket”，限量生產，編號120/178，型號IP1.770，約2012年製



THE PROPERTY FROM A PRIVATE COLLECTION

2304

VINCENT BERARD. A FINE AND VERY RARE PLATINUM LIMITED EDITION LEFT-HANDED DRESS WATCH WITH MONTHLY LUNAR CYCLE, DAY INDICATOR AND POWER RESERVE
SIGNED VINCENT BERARD, BALANCIER MYSTERIEUX 240 HEURES MODEL, NO. 02/08, REF. TAL 2, CIRCA 2008

Movement: Manual, jewelled

Dial: Signed

Case: Hinged cuvette to view movement with constant seconds and power reserve apertures, button in the band at 10 o'clock for day setting, button in the band at 4 o'clock for the lunar cycle setting, 45 mm. diam., signed

HK\$100,000-200,000

US\$13,000-26,000

Vicent Berard, 精細及非常罕有，鉑金左手懷錶，配月亮週期軌跡、動力儲存及星期顯示，“BALANCIER MYSTERIEUX 240 HEURES”，限量生產，編號02/08，型號Tal 2，約2008年製





VARIOUS PROPERTIES

Ψ 2305

PARMIGIANI. AN EXTREMELY FINE AND VERY RARE 18K WHITE GOLD SEMI-SKELETONISED WESTMINSTER CARILLON MINUTE REPEATING TOURBILLON WRISTWATCH WITH 24 HOUR DUAL TIME ZONE SIGNED PARMIGIANI, FLEURIER, TORIC WESTMINSTER MODEL, CASE NO. 10'080, CIRCA 2006

Movement: Cal. 25501, minute repeating on four hammers, manual, 42 jewels, signed

Dial: Semi-skeletonised revealing tourbillon carriage and four hammers and gongs, signed

Case: Glazed display back secured by 6 screws, 42 mm. diam., signed

With: 18k white gold Parmigiani buckle, Original Certificate, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$800,000-1,600,000

US\$110,000-210,000

帕瑪強尼，極精細及非常罕有，18k白金半鏤空四鏈三問陀飛輪腕錶，配24小時及兩地時間顯示，“Toric Westminster”，約2006年製



Please scan for audio
請掃描聆聽音頻



Parmigiani's superb and highly complicated "Toric Westminster Minute Repeater" replicates the chimes of the iconic clock of The Houses of Parliament in London. Westminster Chimes is the most complicated repeating mechanism for the watchmaker to construct requiring a sequence of four perfectly tuned steel gongs to transmit the sound, each gong is struck with a hammer regulated so that the carillon chiming repeating is in complete harmony.

The Toric Westminster has an impressive yet very wearable 40 mm. white gold case and is equipped with a GMT function with rapid push-button change to indicate a 24-hour second time zone. To complete this horological masterpiece is a one-minute tourbillon, the semi-skeletonized dial allows the viewer to admire the exceptional craftsmanship of the caliber 255 movement, both the tourbillon and repeating work are visible through the dial.

The Westminster Chime Repeating

Using hammers striking on four finely-tuned steel gongs, the repeating sequence is the same tune as the clock of the British Houses of Parliament in London known as "Big Ben", more correctly called Westminster chimes. The slide on the side of the case can be used to activate the repeating at will whenever it is desired.

Parmigiani Fleurier began in 1996 and was founded by Michel Parmigiani in the town of Fleurier, Switzerland. Since 1996, Parmigiani has been making all in-house timepieces and is known for its high quality and uniqueness. Representing the daring creativity of the Parmigiani Fleurier manufacture, the Toric Westminster is a superb example of their innovative design.

CECIL PURNELL
HAMBERGE DIAMOND-SET TOURBILLON

2306

CECIL PURNELL. A FINE DLC-COATED TITANIUM AND DIAMOND-SET LIMITED EDITION TOURBILLON WRISTWATCH
SIGNED CECIL PURNELL, HAMBERGE MODEL, REF. 8000, CIRCA 2010

Movement: CP 3008, manual, 19 jewels, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Glazed display back secured by 4 screws, 46 mm. wide, 57 mm. overall length, signed

With: Black-coated stainless steel Cecil Purnell buckle, leather folder, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$200,000-280,000

US\$26,000-36,000

Cecil Purnell, 精細, DLC塗層鈦金屬鑲鑽石陀飛輪腕錶, “Hamberge”, 型號8000, 約2010年製





PROPERTY OF A PRIVATE COLLECTOR

Ψ 2307

LUDOVIC BALLOUARD. A VERY RARE AND UNUSUAL PLATINUM WRISTWATCH WITH "UPSIDE DOWN" DIAL
SIGNED LUDOVIC BALLOUARD, UPSIDE DOWN MODEL, NO. 14, CIRCA 2011

Movement: Cal. B01, manual, 51 jewels

Dial: Signed

Case: Glazed display back secured by 6 screws, 41 mm. diam., signed

With: Platinum Ludovic Ballouard buckle, Guarantee Certificate dated 30 June 2011

HK\$240,000-400,000

US\$31,000-51,000

Ludovic Ballouard, 非常精細及獨特, 鉑金腕錶, "Upside Down", 約2011年製

PATEK PHILIPPE

IVORY COLOURED DIAL & BREGUET NUMERALS REF. 5000F

MADE FOR THE 200TH ANNIVERSARY OF HAUSMANN & CO



THE PROPERTY OF A HONG KONG PRIVATE COLLECTOR

Ψ 2308

PATEK PHILIPPE. A FINE AND RARE 18K PINK GOLD LIMITED EDITION AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH IVORY DIAL, MADE TO COMMEMORATE THE 200TH ANNIVERSARY OF HAUSMANN

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, CALATRAVA MODEL, REF. 5000, MOVEMENT NO. 801'022, CASE NO. 2'955'016, MANUFACTURED IN 1994

Movement: Cal. 240 PS, automatic, 27 jewels, Geneva Seal, signed

Dial: Ivory coloured dial, signed

Case: Screw back engraved with "HAUSMANN & Co. 1794-ROMA-1994", 33 mm. diam., signed

With: 18k pink gold Patek Philippe deployant clasp, Certificate of Origin dated May 1994, Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 1994 and its subsequent sale on 26 April 1994, sales tag, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$90,000-150,000

US\$12,000-19,000

百達翡麗，精細及罕有，18k紅金自動上弦腕錶，配米白色錶盤，型號5000，限量生產，紀念Hausmann 200周年而生產，1994年製

 The present model was made in a limited edition of 100 examples in pink gold in 1994 to commemorate the 200th anniversary of Patek Philippe's retailer Hausmann & Co. in Rome.

Hausmann & Co. was founded in Rome in 1794 by Ernst Hausmann, a young German clockmaker and his friend and partner Hermann Frielingsdorf. The firm is still residing in the same premises in Rome's historical centre and represents the world's most prestigious watch and clock manufacturers.

To the best of our knowledge the present ref. 5000 has never been offered in public before.

PATEK PHILIPPE
PINK DIAL & BREGUET NUMERALS REF. 3998S
MADE FOR THE 150TH ANNIVERSARY OF GARRARD



Ψ 2309

PATEK PHILIPPE. A FINE AND RARE 18K PINK GOLD LIMITED EDITION AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS, DATE AND BREGUET NUMERALS, MADE TO COMMEMORATE THE 150TH ANNIVERSARY OF GARRARD

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, NO. 104/150, REF. 3998, MOVEMENT NO. 1'912'413, CASE NO. 2'946'745, MANUFACTURED IN 1993

Movement: Cal. 315 SC, automatic, 29 jewels, Geneva Seal, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Glazed display screw back in printed "GARRARD L'ANNIVERSAIRE 1843 1993", 33 mm. diam., signed

With: 18k pink gold Patek Philippe buckle, Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 1993 and its subsequent sale on 30 September 1993, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$100,000-150,000

US\$13,000-19,000

百達翡麗，精細及罕有，18k紅金自動上弦腕錶，配中心秒針、日曆顯示及寶璣數字，為紀念Garrard 150周年而限量生產，編號104/150，型號3998，1993年製



The present watch is number 104 of a limited edition of 150 examples made in 1993 to celebrate the 150th anniversary of the English crown jeweller Garrard The Crown Jewellers, one of Patek Philippe's distinguished retailers.

To the best of our knowledge the present ref. 3998 has never been offered in public before.

Reference 3998S, the commemorative special edition of reference 3998, is distinguished by the Breguet numerals as opposed to the applied baton numerals of the regular version.

PATEK PHILIPPE
PERPETUAL CALENDAR REF. 3940J



PROPERTY FROM AN IMPORTANT PRIVATE COLLECTION

Ψ 2310

PATEK PHILIPPE. A FINE AND RARE 18K GOLD AUTOMATIC PERPETUAL CALENDAR WRISTWATCH WITH MOON PHASES, 24 HOUR AND LEAP YEAR INDICATION

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, GENEVE, REF. 3940, SECOND SERIES, MOVEMENT NO. 771'282, CASE NO. 2'852'883, MANUFACTURED IN 1988

Movement: Cal. 240 Q, automatic, 27 jewels, Geneva Seal, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Snap on back, 36 mm. diam., signed

With: 18k gold Patek Philippe buckle, Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 1988 and its subsequent sale on 30 September 1988, product literature in leather folder, presentation box and outer packaging. Originally sold with a gold bracelet.

HK\$160,000-240,000

US\$21,000-31,000

百達翡麗，精細及罕有，18k金自動上弦腕錶，配萬年曆，月相，24小時及閏年顯示，型號3940，1988年製



To the best of our knowledge the present ref. 3940 has never been offered in public before.



Ψ 2311

PATEK PHILIPPE. A FINE 18K PINK GOLD AUTOMATIC PERPETUAL CALENDAR WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS, RETROGRADE DATE, MOON PHASES AND LEAP YEAR INDICATION

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, REF. 5059, MOVEMENT NO. 3'410'494, CASE NO. 4'354'597, MANUFACTURED IN 2006

Movement: Cal. 315 S QR, automatic, 30 jewels, Geneva Seal, signed
Dial: Signed

Case: Glazed dust cover, hinged back, 36 mm. diam., signed

With: 18k pink gold Patek Philippe deployant clasp, Certificate of Origin dated 5 February 2007, Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 2006 and its subsequent sale on 31 August 2006, instruction manual in leather folder, setting pin, sales tag, original slip case, leather box with winding mechanism and presentation box, each of outer package

HK\$200,000-300,000

US\$26,000-38,000

百達翡麗，精細，18k紅金自動上弦腕錶，配萬年曆、中心秒針、逆返日曆、月相及閏年顯示，型號5059，2006年製



Reference 5059 was launched in 1998 and discontinued in 2006. Together with the reference 5050, these two watches are the only watches of their period to have been produced with their combination of features. Additionally, the 5059 is the first watch produced since the legendary reference 2497 and reference 2438-1 with sweep centre seconds on a perpetual calendar.

To the best of our knowledge the present ref. 5059 has never been offered in public before.

PATEK PHILIPPE
PERPETUAL CALENDAR REF. 3940P



Ψ 2312

PATEK PHILIPPE. A FINE PLATINUM AUTOMATIC PERPETUAL CALENDAR WRISTWATCH WITH MOON PHASES, 24 HOUR AND LEAP YEAR INDICATION
SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, REF. 3940 THIRD SERIES, MOVEMENT NO. 3'128'739, CASE NO. 4'336'378, MANUFACTURED IN 2006

Movement: Cal. 240 Q, automatic, 27 jewels, Geneva Seal, signed

Dial: Signed


Case: Snap on back, 36 mm. diam., signed

With: Platinum Patek Philippe deployant clasp, Certificate of Origin dated 5 February 2007, Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 2006 and its subsequent sale on 7 April 2006, product literature in leather folder, setting pin, sales tag, original slip case, leather box with winding mechanism and presentation box, each with outer packaging

HK\$280,000-380,000

US\$36,000-49,000

百達翡麗，非常精細，鉑金自動上弦腕錶，配萬年曆、月相，24小時及閏年顯示，型號3940，2006年製

 Reference 3940 is the quintessential perpetual calendar and undeniably amongst Patek Philippe's greatest classics. Launched in 1984 as replacement for reference 3450, it was at the time the slimmest automatic perpetual calendar wristwatch.

The model was available in yellow, pink and white gold and platinum. The rarest version, the platinum models such as the present example, were delivered with the plain snap on back only whereas the other case versions were available with both solid and glazed back.

To the best of our knowledge the present ref. 3940 has never been offered in public before.



ANOTHER PROPERTY

Ψ 2313

PATEK PHILIPPE. A FINE 18K WHITE GOLD AUTOMATIC PERPETUAL CALENDAR WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS, RETROGRADE DATE, MOON PHASES AND LEAP YEAR INDICATION

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, GENEVE, REF. 5159, MOVEMENT NO. 5'556'929, CASE NO. 4'514'673, MANUFACTURED IN 2010

Movement: Cal. 324 S QR, automatic, 30 jewels, Patek Philippe Seal, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Glazed dust cover, hinged back, 38 mm., signed

With: 18k white gold Patek Philippe deployant clasp, Certificate of Origin dated 22 November 2010 and product literature in leather folder, Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 2010 and its subsequent sale on 26 October 2010, slip case, setting pin, service pouch, wooden box with winding mechanism and presentation box, each of outer package

HK\$280,000-400,000

US\$36,000-51,000

百達翡麗，精細，18K白金自動上弦腕錶，配萬年曆、中心秒針、逆返日曆、月相及閏年顯示，型號5159，2010年製



Patek Philippe introduced reference 5159 in 2007 with a larger case than its predecessor reference 5059 (please see Lot 2311 for an pink gold example in this sale). It was first manufactured in yellow and white gold and since 2010 is available in pink gold also.

To the best of our knowledge the present ref. 5159 has never been offered in public before.

PATEK PHILIPPE

PERPETUAL CALENDAR REF. 5049P

MADE FOR THE 200TH ANNIVERSARY OF BOODLE & DUNTHORNE

NO. 11/20



PROPERTY FROM A PROMINENT PRIVATE COLLECTION

Ψ 2314

PATEK PHILIPPE. A FINE AND EXTREMELY RARE PLATINUM LIMITED EDITION AUTOMATIC PERPETUAL CALENDAR WRISTWATCH WITH MOON PHASES, 24 HOUR AND LEAP YEAR INDICATION, MADE FOR THE 200TH ANNIVERSARY OF BOODLE & DUNTHORNE

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, GENEVE, REF. 5049, NO. 11/20, MOVEMENT NO. 3'124'464, CASE NO. 4'065'349, MANUFACTURED IN 1999

Movement: Cal. 240 Q, automatic, 27 jewels, Geneva Seal, signed

Dial: Signed


Case: Snap on back, 35 mm. diam., signed

With: Platinum Patek Philippe buckle, Certificate of Origin dated 18 May 1999 and product literature in leather folder, Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 1999 and its subsequent sale on 1 April 1999, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$300,000-450,000

US\$39,000-58,000

百達翡麗，非常精細及非常罕有，鉑金自動上弦腕錶，配萬年曆、月相、24小時及閏年顯示，型號5049，為紀念Boodle & Dunthorne 200周年而限量生產，編號11/20，1999年製

 Boodle and Dunthorne was a British jeweller founded in 1780 based in Liverpool. During the early 20th century, the company supplied watches to the Admiralty and Air Ministry. Later in the 20th century, Boodles developed as a renowned retailer of exquisite jewellery. The company was also given the honour of the commission to make the silver stand for HRH Princess Elizabeth's birthday cake in 1947.

To celebrate the 200th anniversary of Boodle and Dunthorne in 1998, Patek Philippe introduced the reference 5049 in a very limited series of 20 pieces only based on the renowned Patek Philippe perpetual calendar movement.

Ψ 2315

PATEK PHILIPPE. A FINE AND RARE PLATINUM AUTOMATIC PERPETUAL CALENDAR WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS, RETROGRADE DATE, MOON PHASES, LEAP YEAR INDICATION AND ROMAN NUMERALS
SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, GENEVE, REF. 5050, MOVEMENT NO. 1'957'563, CASE NO. 2'980'955, MANUFACTURED IN 1996

Movement: Cal. 315 S QR, automatic, 31 jewels, Geneva Seal, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Glazed display screw back, 35 mm. diam., signed

With: Platinum Patek Philippe deployant clasp, undated Certificate of Origin and product literature in leather folder, Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 1996 with Roman numerals and its subsequent sale on 27 September 1996, additional solid platinum case back, setting pin, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$450,000-700,000

US\$58,000-90,000

百達翡麗，精細及罕有，鉑金自動上弦腕錶，配萬年曆、中心秒針、逆返日曆、月相及閏年顯示，型號5050，1996年製



Reference 5050, Patek Philippe's first perpetual calendar wristwatch featuring a retrograde date made in series, was introduced at the Basel Fair in 1993, cased in yellow gold only. As of 1995, it was also available in pink gold, white gold and platinum but still exclusively with the silvered dial, applied Roman numerals, aperture for the moon phases, the very first examples with outer railway minute divisions. Following substantial demand from clients, Patek Philippe introduced a second version featuring applied baton indexes, a modified moon phases display now in form of a circular subsidiary dial, outer beady minute divisions and the addition of the designation "Automatic".

Discontinued in 2002, reference 5050 is today a highly sought after collector's watch, a modern classic enjoying popularity both amongst scholars and aficionados for day to day wear.

To the best of our knowledge, the present example is fresh to the market.



PATEK PHILIPPE
PERPETUAL CALENDAR CHRONOGRAPH, REF. 3970EP



PROPERTY OF AN IMPORTANT PRIVATE COLLECTOR

Ψ 2316

PATEK PHILIPPE. A VERY FINE AND RARE PLATINUM PERPETUAL CALENDAR CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH MOON PHASES, 24 HOUR AND LEAP YEAR INDICATION

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, GENEVE, REF. 3970E, MOVEMENT NO. 3'047'556, CASE NO. 4'279'357, MANUFACTURED IN 2005

Movement: Cal. CH 27-70 Q, manual, 24 jewels, Geneva Seal, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Glazed display screw back, 36 mm. diam., signed


With: Platinum Patek Philippe deployant clasp, undated Certificate of Origin and product literature in leather folder, Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 2005 and its subsequent sale on 29 March 2005, additional platinum case back, setting pin, sales tag, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$850,000-1,200,000

US\$110,000-150,000

百達翡麗，非常精細及罕有，鉑金腕錶，配萬年曆、計時功能、月相、24小時顯示及閏年顯示，型號3970E，2005年製



 In 1986, Patek Philippe launched a new generation of the perpetual calendar chronograph wristwatch, designated reference 3970, replacing the hugely successful reference 2499 in production in four different series from 1951 to 1985. The main difference in the movement was the arrival of the new Lemania based ébauche which replaced the Valjoux movement used for the previous 50 years.

Starting with movement number 875'000, the first series of reference 3970 was produced with a solid snap on back, comprising approximately 100 examples. The second series introduced a solid screw back, designated reference 3970E (E for étanche, French for waterproof). A small number of watches from both series were also available with a sapphire crystal back, designated reference 3971E.

In 1989, a third series of ref. 3970E was launched, fitted with a solid screw back as well as an additional sapphire crystal display screw back. Reference 3970E was discontinued in 2004 and replaced by reference 5970. While production of the reference 3970/3971 may have ended only thirteen years ago, these modern yet classic perpetual calendar chronographs have become a must-have for the discerning collector of complicated wristwatches.



PATEK PHILIPPE
PERPETUAL CALENDAR SPLIT SECONDS CHRONOGRAPH REF 5004P



PROPERTY FROM AN IMPORTANT ASIAN COLLECTOR

Ψ 2317

PATEK PHILIPPE. A VERY FINE AND RARE PLATINUM PERPETUAL CALENDAR SPLIT SECONDS CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH MOON PHASES, 24 HOUR AND LEAP YEAR INDICATION

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, GENEVE, REF. 5004, MOVEMENT NO. 879'997, CASE NO. 4'104'563, MANUFACTURED IN 2005

Movement: Cal. CHR 27-70 Q, manual, 28 jewels, Geneva Seal, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Glazed display screw back, 36.5 mm. diam., signed

With: Platinum Patek Philippe deployant clasp, Certificate of Origin dated 27 October 2005, Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 2005 and its subsequent sale on 5 October 2005, and product literature in portfolio, additional platinum solid case back and setting pin

HK\$1,600,000-2,400,000

US\$210,000-310,000

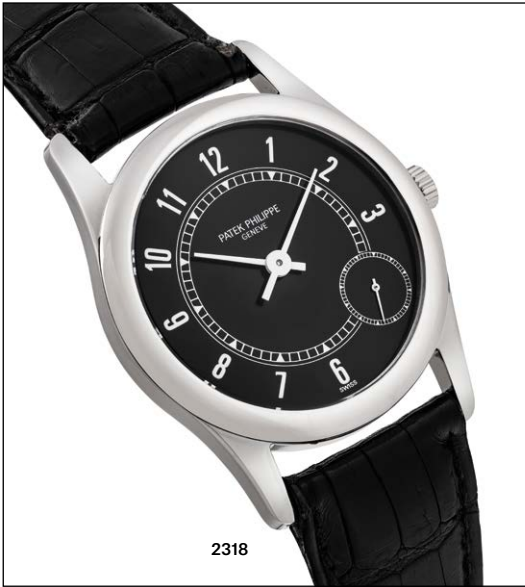
百達翡麗，非常精細及罕有，鉑金腕錶，配萬年曆、追針計時功能、月相、24小時及閏年顯示，型號5004，2005年製





Reference 5004 is considered a modern classic and derives its features from reference 3970, which itself is based on the legendary reference 2496. However, reference 5004 steps up a gear in terms of complication by boasting the highly complex split seconds function. Reference 5004 is roughly one millimeter larger than reference 3970 and also easily recognizable by its oversized split-seconds pusher in the crown. Production of reference 5004 began in 1994 and is today discontinued. Patek Philippe replaced it with two other split seconds chronograph models, both in platinum: the cushion-shaped reference 5951 released in 2010 with in-house calibre CHR 27-525 PS Q and reference 5204 (please see Lot 2332 in this sale), released in March 2012 at the Basel Fair with in-house calibre CHR 29-535 PS Q.

To the best of our knowledge the present ref. 5004 has never been offered in public before.



2318

THE PROPERTY OF A HONG KONG PRIVATE COLLECTOR

Ψ 2318

PATEK PHILIPPE. A FINE 18K WHITE GOLD AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, REF. 5000, MOVEMENT NO. 800'964, CASE NO. 2'945'497, MANUFACTURED IN 1993

Movement: Cal. 240 PS, automatic, 27 jewels, Geneva Seal, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Glazed display screw back, 33 mm. diam., signed

With: 18k white gold Patek Philippe deployant clasp, Certificate of Origin dated July 1994 and Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 1993 and its subsequent sale on 25 February 1994

HK\$65,000-90,000

US\$8,400-12,000

百達翡麗，精細，18k白金自動上弦腕錶，型號5000，1993年製



To the best of our knowledge the present ref. 5000 has never been offered in public before.

THE PROPERTY OF A GENTLEMAN

Ψ 2319

PATEK PHILIPPE. A FINE 18K PINK GOLD AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH DATE

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, REF. 6000, MOVEMENT NO. 5'583'773, CASE NO. 4'545'526, MANUFACTURED IN 2011

Movement: Cal. 240 PS C, automatic, 27 jewels, Geneva Seal, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Glazed display screw back, 37 mm. diam., signed

With: 18k pink gold Patek Philippe deployant clasp, Certificate of Origin dated 11 December 2011, Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 2011 and its subsequent sale on 14 July 2011, and product literature in leather folder, setting pin, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$80,000-120,000

US\$11,000-15,000

百達翡麗，精細，18k紅金自動上弦腕錶，配日曆顯示，型號6000，2011年製



2319



THE PROPERTY FROM AN IMPORTANT ASIAN PRIVATE COLLECTOR

Ψ 2320

PATEK PHILIPPE. A FINE 18K WHITE GOLD AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS, DATE AND TWO-TONE SILVERED SECTOR DIAL

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, CALATRAVA MODEL, REF. 5296, MOVEMENT NO. 3'616'801, CASE NO. 4'341'399, MANUFACTURED IN 2005

Movement: Cal. 324, automatic, 29 jewels, Geneva Seal, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Glazed display screw back, 38 mm. diam., signed

With: 18k white gold Patek Philippe buckle, undated Certificate of Origin, Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 2005 and its subsequent sale on 20 January 2006, instruction manual, leather folder, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$95,000-150,000

US\$13,000-19,000

百達翡麗，精細，18k白金自動上弦腕錶，配中心秒針及日曆顯示，型號5296，2005年製



To the best of our knowledge the present ref. 5296 has never been offered in public before.

PATEK PHILIPPE
ANNUAL CALENDAR REF 5235G



PROPERTY FROM A PRIVATE COLLECTION

Ψ 2321

PATEK PHILIPPE. A FINE 18K WHITE GOLD AUTOMATIC ANNUAL CALENDAR WRISTWATCH WITH REGULATOR-STYLE DIAL

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, REF. 5235, MOVEMENT NO. 5'727'739, CASE NO. 4'690'642, CIRCA 2014

Movement: Cal. 31-260, automatic, 29 jewels, Patek Philippe Seal, signed

Dial: Signed


Case: Glazed display snap on back, 40 mm. diam., signed

With: 18k white gold Patek Philippe buckle, Certificate of Origin dated 17 January 2015, product literature in leather folder, original purchase invoice, setting pin, sales tag and associated slip case

HK\$180,000-280,000

US\$24,000-36,000

百達翡麗，精細，18k白金自動上弦腕錶，配年曆及標準錶盤，型號5235，約2014年製

 Reference 5235 was released at Baselworld fair in 2012. The uniqueness of this watch lies in its movement which is constructed with calibre 31-260 REG QA, the last letters standing for Régulateur Quantième Annuel. This is the first ever modern Patek Philippe annual calendar wristwatch produced with a regulator dial. In horological history, a regulator was a centrally located clock found in watchmaker workshops, with the large minute hand taking up visual importance. This allowed the watchmakers to regulate the watches that they were building against the time displayed on the central regulator, hence the name. The regulator dial allows for more accuracy than a normal watch because it has a non-coaxial hour and minute hands, which means, that the hour and minute hands do not share the central pinion position on the dial but are independently place. This reference is considered among collectors to be one of the most significant technical innovations in Patek Philippe's history.

To the best of our knowledge, the present example is fresh to the market.



PROPERTY FROM A PRIVATE COLLECTION

2322

PATEK PHILIPPE. A FINE 18K WHITE GOLD AUTOMATIC ANNUAL CALENDAR WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS, MOON PHASES, 24 HOUR INDICATION AND BRACELET

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, GENEVE, REF. 5396/1G, MOVEMENT NO. 5'683'708, CASE NO. 4'569'899, MANUFACTURED IN 2012

Movement: Cal. 324 S QA LU 24H, automatic, 34 jewels, Patek Philippe Seal, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Glazed display snap on back, 38 mm. diam., signed

With: 18k white gold Patek Philippe bracelet and double deployant clasp, overall length approximately 185 mm., undated Certificate of Origin, Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 2012 and its subsequent sale on 3 August 2012, product literature in leather folder, sales tag, setting pin, slip case, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$320,000-480,000

US\$42,000-62,000

百達翡麗，精細，18k白金自動上弦年曆鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針，月相及24小時顯示，型號5396/1G，2012年製



Reference 5396 was introduced to the market in 2006 and pays tribute to the firm's celebrated Calatrava model, launched in the 1930s. The smooth white gold case is of the distinctive, classic round Calatrava style of reference 96 and stands out by its large size. The appealing graphic design of the dial reminds of the much sought-after reference 3448. Introducing a striking new design, reference 5396 differs from the other annual calendar models: for the first time, this patented mechanism features twin in-line day and month apertures beneath 12 o'clock.

To the best of our knowledge the present ref. 5396 has never been offered in public before.



PROPERTY FROM A PRIVATE COLLECTION

Ψ 2323

PATEK PHILIPPE. A VERY FINE PLATINUM AUTOMATIC ANNUAL CALENDAR FLYBACK CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH DAY AND NIGHT INDICATION POWER RESERVE

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, REF. 5960, MOVEMENT NO. 3'503'943, CASE NO. 4'464'044, CIRCA 2009

Movement: Cal. CH 28-520, automatic, 40 jewels, Geneva Seal, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Glazed display screw down back, 40.5 mm. diam., signed

With: Platinum Patek Philippe deployant clasp, Certificate of Origin dated 17 February 2009 and product literature in leather folder, setting pin, sales tag, associated slip case, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$300,000-400,000

US\$39,000-51,000

百達翡麗，非常精細，鉑金自動上弦腕錶，配年曆、計時功能、日夜及動力儲存顯示，型號 5960，約2009年製

 Launched in 2006, reference 5960 was Patek Philippe's first self-winding chronograph with an annual calendar and the in-house calibre CH 28-520 IRM QA 24H.

To the best of our knowledge, the present example is fresh to the market.



PROPERTY FROM AN IMPORTANT ASIAN PRIVATE COLLECTOR

Ψ 2324

PATEK PHILIPPE. A VERY FINE 18K WHITE GOLD AUTOMATIC ANNUAL CALENDAR WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS, MOON PHASES AND 24 HOUR INDICATION

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, REF. 5205, MOVEMENT NO. 3'921'598, CASE NO. 4'524'867, CIRCA 2010

Movement: Cal. 324 S, automatic, 34 jewels, Geneva Seal, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Glazed display snap on back, 40 mm. diam., signed

With: 18k white gold Patek Philippe buckle, Certificate of Origin dated 18 November 2010 and product literature in leather folder, setting pin, sales tag, original slip case, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$320,000-480,000

US\$42,000-62,000

百達翡麗，非常精細，18k白金自動上弦腕錶，配中心秒針，年曆、月相及24小時顯示，型號5205，約2010年製



Reference 5205 was launched in 2010 in white gold and in 2013 in pink gold, each with two different dial colors. This annual calendar includes the recently patented instantaneous digital display which is a feature also seen on the very rare reference 5207.

To the best of our knowledge the present watch has never before been offered in public.

PATEK PHILIPPE
PERPETUAL CALENDAR CHRONOGRAPH REF. 5270G



THE PROPERTY FROM AN IMPORTANT PRIVATE COLLECTION

Ψ 2325

PATEK PHILIPPE. A VERY FINE AND RARE 18K WHITE GOLD PERPETUAL CALENDAR CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH MOON PHASES, LEAP YEAR AND DAY/NIGHT INDICATION

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, GENEVE, REF. 5270, MOVEMENT NO. 5'632'632, CASE NO. 4'544'817, MANUFACTURED IN 2011

Movement: Cal. CH 29-535 PS Q, manual, 33 jewels, Patek Philippe Seal, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Glazed display screw back, 41 mm. diam., signed

With: 18k white gold Patek Philippe deployant clasp, Certificate of Origin dated 12 June 2012, Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 2011 and its subsequent sale on 21 December 2011, product literature in leather wallet, additional 18k white gold solid case back, setting pin, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$600,000-900,000

US\$77,000-120,000

百達翡麗，非常精細及罕有，18k白金腕錶，配萬年曆、計時功能、月相、閏年及日夜顯示，型號5270，2011年製





Introduced at Basel World in 2011, reference 5270 is the most recent addition to the legendary Patek Philippe perpetual calendar chronograph family starting with the reference 1518 from 1941.

With a thinner case and a 1 mm. increase in diameter over its predecessor (ref. 5970) the 5270 wears quite differently from previous Patek Philippe perpetual calendar chronographs. Another contributing factor to this is the new in-house calibre housed inside, which features a day/night indicator as well as dropped subsidiary dials altering the proportions of the dial.

Reference 5270G-001 such as the present example is the first generation of 5270 which was eventually discontinued and replaced with 5270G-013 and 5270G-014 which reintroduced the tachymeter scale seen on ref. 5970. The present watch comes with full accessories and is in extremely good condition. It provides a good opportunity for collectors to join the Patek perpetual calendar chronograph family.

To the best of our knowledge the present ref. 5270 has never been offered in public before.

PATEK PHILIPPE
CHRONOGRAPH WITH PULSATION SCALE, REF. 5170J



THE PROPERTY FROM AN IMPORTANT PRIVATE COLLECTION

ψ 2326

PATEK PHILIPPE. A FINE 18K GOLD CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH PULSATION SCALE
SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, GENEVE, REF. 5170, MOVEMENT NO. 5'532'890, CASE NO. 4'524'540, MANUFACTURED IN 2011

Movement: Cal. CH 29-535 PS AIG.1, manual, 33 jewels, Patek Philippe Seal, signed

Dial: Signed


Case: Glazed display screw back, 39 mm. diam., signed

With: 18k gold Patek Philippe deployant clasp, Certificate of Origin dated 17 February 2011, Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 2011 and its subsequent sale on 10 February 2011, product literature in leather folder, slip case, service pouch, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$280,000-450,000

US\$36,000-58,000

百達翡麗，精細，18k金腕錶，配計時功能及脈搏計刻度，型號5170，2011年製

 Reference 5170 was launched in 2010 and offers a new look compared to its predecessor reference 5070. The tachymetre scale has been replaced by a 15 pulsation scale, found on some earlier chronographs from the vintage era, but also houses the latest calibre 29-535 PS with Patek Philippe's new hallmark of excellence, the Patek Philippe Seal.

In 2009, Patek Philippe created a new quality benchmark for its mechanical timepieces: the Patek Philippe Seal. This new emblem of horological excellence goes beyond any existing standards of the Swiss watch industry. Uniquely, the Patek Philippe Seal applies to the completely assembled watch as delivered to its owner. In conjunction with these standards, the Seal represents a commitment to lifelong servicing and restoration for all timepieces created by the firm since 1839.

To the best of our knowledge the present ref. 5170 has never been offered in public before.



PROPERTY FROM A PRIVATE COLLECTION

Ψ 2327

PATEK PHILIPPE. A FINE AND RARE 18K PINK GOLD LIMITED EDITION RECTANGULAR WRISTWATCH WITH 10 DAY POWER RESERVE, MADE TO COMMEMORATE THE MILLENNIUM

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, REF. 5100, MOVEMENT NO. 3'201'389, CASE NO. 4'124'306, MANUFACTURED IN 2000

Movement: Cal. 28-20, manual, 29 jewels, Geneva Seal, signed

Dial: Grey brushed, signed

Case: Glazed display back secured by 4 screws engraved "YEAR 2000", 33 mm. wide, 45 mm. overall length, signed

With: 18k pink gold Patek Philippe buckle, Certificate of Origin dated 29 November 2000, Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 2000 and its subsequent sale on 13 November 2000, COSC Certificate, Attestation, leather folder, commemorative medallion, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$180,000-240,000

US\$24,000-31,000

百達翡麗，精細及罕有，18K紅金長方形腕錶，配10天動力儲存，限量生產，型號5100，為紀念千禧年於約2000年製



Of highly distinctive case form, reference 5100 takes its design from the similar, albeit smaller, reference 2554 from the 1950s, also known as the "manta ray" model. Produced in a limited edition, reference 5100 was launched in 2000 to celebrate the new millennium.

What makes this watch a modern take on its predecessor, apart from its size, is also the employment of a power reserve for the amazing duration of 10 days. Conveniently for the wearer of the watch, the mechanism will keep running up to ten days straight without requiring the daily or perhaps 36 hours winding necessary for ordinary timepieces.

Reference 5100 is Patek Philippe's first model featuring a ten-day power reserve. Made in a limited edition, this watch can never be recreated exactly as the firm destroyed the tools that were necessary for making the reference. The prestigious Geneva maker made a total of 3,000 pieces of reference 5100. Of these, 1,500 examples were made in yellow gold, 750 in pink gold, 450 in white gold and 300 in platinum, the latter with a flawless Top Wesselton diamond set between the lugs at 6 o'clock.

To the best of our knowledge, the present example is fresh to the market.

PATEK PHILIPPE
PERPETUAL CALENDAR REF. 5940J



ANOTHER PROPERTY

Ψ 2329

PATEK PHILIPPE. A FINE AND THIN 18K GOLD AUTOMATIC PERPETUAL CALENDAR CUSHION-SHAPED WRISTWATCH WITH MOON PHASES, 24 HOUR, LEAP YEAR INDICATION AND BREGUET NUMERALS
SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, GENEVE, REF. 5940, MOVEMENT NO. 5'658'248, CASE NO. 4'604'982, MANUFACTURED IN 2012

Movement: Cal. 240 Q, automatic, 27 jewels, Patek Philippe Seal, signed

Dial: Signed


Case: Glazed displayed snap on back, 37 mm. wide, signed

With: 18k gold Patek Philippe buckle, Certificate of Origin dated 9 June 2013 and product literature in leather folder, Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 2012 and its subsequent sale on 6 December 2012, additional solid 18k gold case back, setting pin, presentation box with winding mechanism and outer packaging

HK\$300,000-450,000

US\$39,000-58,000

百達翡麗，精細及纖薄，18k金自動上弦枕形腕錶，配萬年曆、月相、24小時，閏年顯示及寶璣數字，型號5940，2012年製

 Launched in 2012, reference 5940 offers great looks in a thin cushion-shaped case and a dial with Breguet numerals, all features evoking the vintage era. Reference 5940 is the successor of reference 3940 and houses the exact same automatic movement as its predecessor, calibre 240. To the best of our knowledge the present example has never been offered in public before.



PROPERTY OF A PRIVATE COLLECTOR

Ψ 2330

PATEK PHILIPPE. A FINE 18K WHITE GOLD CUSHION-SHAPED AUTOMATIC ANNUAL CALENDAR WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS, MOON PHASES AND 24 HOUR INDICATION

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, REF. 5135, MOVEMENT NO. 3'422'299, CASE NO. 4'313'228, MANUFACTURED IN 2005

Movement: Cal. 324/205, automatic, 34 jewels, Geneva Seal, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Glazed display screw back, 38 mm. wide, 51 mm. overall length, signed

With: 18k white gold Patek Philippe buckle, Certificate of Origin dated 21 December 2007, Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 2005 and its subsequent sale on 9 November 2005, product literature, leather folder, setting pin and service pouch

HK\$240,000-400,000

US\$31,000-51,000

百達翡麗，精細，18k白金枕形自動上弦年曆腕錶，配中心秒針，月相及24小時顯示，型號5135，2005年製



To the best of our knowledge the present example has never been offered in public before.

PATEK PHILIPPE

PERPETUAL CALENDAR WITH BREGUET NUMERALS REF. 5020R



Archive Image

PROPERTY OF A PRIVATE COLLECTOR

Ψ 2331

PATEK PHILIPPE. A VERY FINE AND RARE 18K PINK GOLD CUSHION-SHAPED PERPETUAL CALENDAR CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH MOON PHASES, 24 HOUR AND LEAP YEAR INDICATION

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, REF. 5020, MOVEMENT NO. 3'045'041, CASE NO. 2'956'223, CIRCA 1995

Movement: CH 27-70 Q, manual, 24 jewels, Geneva Seal, signed

Dial: Signed


Case: Glazed display snap on back, 37 mm. wide, 45 mm. overall length, signed

With: 18k pink gold Patek Philippe deployant clasp, Certificate of Origin dated March 1995, service invoice dated 9 November 2016, additional snap on case back, service tag, product literature in leather folder, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$1,100,000-1,400,000

US\$150,000-180,000

百達翡麗，非常精細及罕有，18k紅金枕形腕錶，配萬年曆、計時功能，月相，24小時及閏年顯示，型號5020，約1995年製

 Thanks to its generous case proportions, reference 5020 is easily distinguishable from other Patek Philippe wristwatches and takes a unique position in the production of perpetual calendar chronographs. Adding to its rarity, the case of this present lot was made by the renowned case maker *Jean-Pierre Hagmann*, whose mark, JHP, is stamped on the inside of the case back.

5020 was in production from 1994 to 2002 and manufactured in all metals except stainless steel.



PATEK PHILIPPE
GENEVE

PATEK PHILIPPE
GENEVE

Certificate of Origin
Nous certifions que la montre
We certify that the watch

Reference:

Mouvement:

Calibre:

5920-R
3045AH12956223
CH 27-70-0

et réglée à dix diverses températures et positions dans nos
ateliers de Genève.
and adjusted at various temperatures and positions, in
our Geneva workshops.

Boitier / Case / Case: Rose 18 C.
Bracelet / Bracelet: CUIR
Pierres / Gem stones: JEWELS: 24R
MÉTAL: ARGENTÉ, CHIFFRES BRÉGUET OR ROSE



ANOTHER PROPERTY

Ψ 2332

PATEK PHILIPPE. A VERY FINE AND RARE PLATINUM PERPETUAL CALENDAR SPLIT SECONDS CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH MOON PHASES, LEAP YEAR AND DAY/NIGHT INDICATION

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, GENEVE, REF. 5204, MOVEMENT NO. 5'251'553, CASE NO. 4'569'824, MANUFACTURED IN 2013

Movement: Cal. CHR 29-535 PS Q, manual, 34 jewels, Patek Philippe Seal, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Glazed display back, 40 mm. diam., signed

With: Platinum Patek Philippe deployant clasp, Certificate of Origin dated 13 November 2013 and product literature in portfolio, Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 2013 and its subsequent sale on 7 November 2013, additional platinum case back, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$1,500,000-2,000,000

US\$200,000-260,000

百達翡麗，非常精細及罕有，鉑金腕錶，配萬年曆，追針計時功能、月相、閏年及日夜顯示，型號5204，2013年製





The Reference 5204 was released at the Basel show in 2012 in platinum version and powered by the highly complicated movement 29-535 PS Q, the very first in house movement fully developed by Patek Philippe which replaces the Lemania based 27-70 Q. The platinum version was discontinued in 2018.

Being the successor of the legendary 5004, the 5204 features a day/night indication instead of a 24 hour hand display. Made in 40 mm. case, the watch appears massive compared to the 36.7 mm. Ref. 5004 to keep with the modern trend. Numerous design improvements were made to the dial giving it an overall cleaner look and assisting in readability.

5204P-010 such as the present example features a silvered dial with white gold luminescent batons was produced only from 2012 to 2015 with a very small production and now discontinued. 5204 exemplifies Patek Philippe's quest to make the most functional and usable split seconds chronograph to be offered on the market.

To the best of our knowledge the present example has never been offered in public before.





Please scan for audio
請掃描聆聽音頻

PROPERTY FROM A PROMINENT PRIVATE COLLECTION

Ψ 2333

PATEK PHILIPPE. AN EXTREMELY FINE AND RARE PLATINUM MINUTE REPEATING TOURBILLON WRISTWATCH WITH ENAMEL DIAL AND BREGUET NUMERALS

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, GENEVE, REF. 3939, MOVEMENT NO. 1'903'103, CASE NO. 4'354'767, MANUFACTURED IN 2007

Movement: Cal. RTO 27 PS AIG. 2, manual, 28 jewels, Geneva Seal, signed

Dial: Enamel dial, signed

Case: Glazed display back, 34 mm. diam., signed

With: Platinum Patek Philippe deployant clasp, Certificate of Origin dated 10 March 2008, Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 2007 and its subsequent sale on 5 October 2007, additional platinum case back, COSC paper, service invoice dated 16 April 2019, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$2,000,000-3,000,000

US\$260,000-380,000

百達翡麗，極精細及罕有，鉑金腕錶，配三問功能，陀飛輪及寶璣數字珐瑯錶盤，型號3939，2007年製



One of the most elegant and understated grand complication timepieces of recent time, reference 3939 unites the sonorous charms of a two-gong minute repeater with the gravity-defying precision of a tourbillon escapement. In keeping with its eternal style, reference 3939 ignores the contemporary trend for larger cases, measuring 34 mm. in diameter, an achievement for such a technically sophisticated timepiece. It is also one of Patek Philippe's exceedingly rare references featuring an enamel dial, furthermore blessed with the much sought after Breguet numerals. And last but not least as any of its minute repeating peers, the present watch had to pass a final test before being handed over to its future owner.

Since Patek Philippe launched the production of these cherished timepieces in 1989, not a single one left the workshop before Philippe Stern, the company's president until 2009, now honorable president, deemed its chiming of the hour worthy of the firm's high standards. In the tranquility of his office, he listened to the sounds of each watch to assure the inimitable richness of timbre that, as the Calatrava cross, is one of the trademarks of Patek Philippe's minute repeating wristwatches. Reference 3939 was officially launched in 1993 and remained in production until 2009, available in all three gold versions and in platinum.

In 2010 it was replaced by reference 5339, so far exclusively cased in pink gold.

Reference 3939 with movement no. 1'903'000 and calibre RTO 27 PS was never sold, given to the Patek Philippe Museum and is illustrated in Patek Philippe Wristwatches by Martin Huber & Alan Banbery, second edition, p. 330

PATEK PHILIPPE

LADY'S BRACELET WATCH WITH DIAMONDS AND SAPPHIRES REF. 3319/4

ANOTHER PROPERTY

2334

PATEK PHILIPPE. A LADY'S FINE, VERY RARE AND ELEGANT 18K WHITE GOLD, DIAMOND AND SAPPHIRE-SET RECTANGULAR BRACELET WATCH WITH CONCEALED DIAL

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, GENEVE, REF. 3319/4, MOVEMENT NO. 994'743, CASE NO. 2'690'718, MANUFACTURED IN 1976

Movement: Cal. 13,5, manual, 20 jewels, signed

Dial: Concealed dial, signed

Case: Concealed dial set with diamonds and sapphires, 20 mm. wide, 11 mm. overall length, signed

With: 18k white gold Patek Philippe bracelet, overall length approximately 140 mm. and Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 1976 and its subsequent sale on 21 December 1977

HK\$95,000-150,000

US\$13,000-19,000

百達翡麗，18k白金鑲鑽石及藍寶石女裝長方形鏈帶腕錶，配隱藏錶盤，型號3319/4，1976年製

To the best of our knowledge the present example has never been offered in public before.





THE PROPERTY FROM A PRIVATE COLLECTION

2335

PATEK PHILIPPE. A FINE AND RARE 18K GOLD, DIAMOND AND SAPPHIRE-SET OCTAGONAL BRACELET WATCH
SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, REF. 3981/2, MOVEMENT NO. 1'332'215, CASE NO. 2'855'881, MANUFACTURED IN 1988

Movement: Cal. 215, manual, 18 jewels, Geneva Seal, signed

Dial: 18k gold and part diamond-set hour makers, signed

Case: Sapphire and diamond-set bezel and lugs, snap on back, 28 mm. wide, signed

Bracelet: 18k gold and part diamond-set Patek Philippe bracelet, overall length approximately 180 mm., Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 1988 and its subsequent sale on 30 June 1988

HK\$120,000-200,000

US\$16,000-26,000

百達翡麗，精細及罕有，18k金鑲鑽石及藍寶石八角形鏈帶腕錶，型號3981/2，1988年製

VARIOUS PROPERTIES

2336

PATEK PHILIPPE. A LADY'S FINE 18K PINK GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET BRACELET WATCH WITH CONCEALED DIAL

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, REF. 3205/74, MOVEMENT NO. 949'683, CASE NO. 697'909, MANUFACTURED IN 1958

Movement: Cal. 7''70, manual, 18 jewels, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Diamond-set hinged cover, snap on back, 19 mm. wide, signed

With: 18k pink gold Patek Philippe bracelet, overall length approximately 170 mm. and Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 1958 and its subsequent sale on 8 December 1958

HK\$50,000-90,000

US\$6,500-12,000

百達翡麗，精細及罕有，18k紅金鑲鑽石鏈帶女裝腕錶，配隱藏錶盤，型號3205/74，1958年製

To the best of our knowledge the present example has never been offered in public before.



2336



2337

• **2337**

PATEK PHILIPPE. A LADY'S FINE AND ELEGANT 18K GOLD BRACELET WATCH WITH ONYX DIAL

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, REF. 4283, MOVEMENT NO. 1'397'906, CASE NO. 2'783'478, MANUFACTURED IN 1979

Movement: Cal. 16-250, manual, 18 jewels, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Snap on back, 28 mm. diam., signed

With: 18k gold Patek Philippe open-work bracelet, overall length approximately 165 mm., Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 1979 and its subsequent sale on 22 August 1980 and presentation box

HK\$32,000-50,000

US\$4,200-6,400

百達翡麗，精細及雅致，18k金鏈帶女裝腕錶，配黑瑪瑙錶盤，型號4283，1979年製

To the best of our knowledge the present example has never been offered in public before.



2338

**PIAGET. A LADY'S FINE AND VERY RARE 18K GOLD AND
LAPIS LAZULI-SET BRACELET WATCH**

SIGNED PIAGET, CASE NO. 191'404, CIRCA 1990

Movement: Manual, jewelled, signed

Dial: Lapis lazuli signed

Case: Back secured by 2 screws, 24 mm. diam., signed

With: 18k gold Piaget bracelet embellished with lapis lazuli,
overall length approximately 180 mm., undated International
Guarantee, service invoice and presentation box

HK\$95,000-150,000

US\$13,000-19,000

伯爵，精緻及罕有，18k金鑲青金石鏈帶腕錶，配青金石錶盤，約
1990年製

PATEK PHILIPPE

LADY'S DIAMOND AND RUBY- SET NEPTUNE WITH MOTHER-OF-PEARL DIAL REF. 4883/152



⊕ ~ 2339

PATEK PHILIPPE. A LADY'S FINE AND ATTRACTIVE 18K GOLD, DIAMOND AND RUBY-SET BRACELET WATCH WITH DATE AND MOTHER-OF-PEARL DIAL

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, GENEVE, NEPTUNE MODEL, REF. 4883/152, MOVEMENT NO. 3'077'078, CASE NO. 4'027'066, MANUFACTURED IN 1998

Movement: Cal. E-19 C, quartz, 7 jewels, signed

Dial: Mother-of-pearl sections with diamond and ruby-set ring, signed

Case: Screw back, 26 mm. diam., signed

With: 18k gold and part diamond-set Patek Philippe bracelet and double deployant clasp, overall length approximately 165 mm., Certificate of Origin dated 16 November 2009 and product literature in leather folder, Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 1998 and its subsequent sale on 7 September 1998, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$150,000-240,000

US\$20,000-31,000

百達翡麗，精細，18k金鑲鑽石及紅寶石女裝石英鏈帶腕錶，配日曆顯示及貝母錶盤，型號4883/152，1998年製



To the best of our knowledge the present example has never been offered in public before.

⊕ 2340

BULGARI. A LADY'S FINE AND ELEGANT 18K WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET SQUARE BRACELET WATCH

SIGNED BULGARI, REF. BJ 06, CASE NO. P.223, CIRCA 2000

Movement: Quartz, jewelled, signed

Dial: Pavé-set diamond, signed

Case: Back secured by 4 screws, 21 mm. wide, signed

With: 18k white gold and diamond-set Bulgari bracelet, overall length approximately 160 mm., International Warranty dated 22 April 2000, International Repair Warranty and presentation box

HK\$100,000-180,000

US\$13,000-23,000

寶格麗，精細，18k白金鑲鑽石方形鏈帶女裝腕錶，型號BJ06，約2000年製



CARTIER
DIAMOND-SET BRACELET WATCH



THE PROPERTY FROM A LADY'S COLLECTION

© 2341

CARTIER. A LADY'S FINE 18K GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET BRACELET WATCH
SIGNED CARTIER, NO. 660420034, CIRCA 1995

Movement: Cal. 157, quartz, 4 jewels, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Pavé-set bezel, diamond-set crown, back secured by 4 screws, 24 mm. diam., signed

With: 18k gold and part diamond-set Cartier bracelet with concealed double deployant clasp, overall length approximately 140 mm., International Guarantee dated November 2013 and service pouch

HK\$40,000-60,000

US\$5,200-7,700

卡地亞，精細，18k金鑲鑽石女裝鏈帶腕錶，約1995年製

THE PROPERTY OF AN IMPORTANT EUROPEAN PRIVATE COLLECTOR

⊕ 2342

CARTIER. A LADY'S FINE AND ELEGANT 18K GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET SQUARE WRISTWATCH WITH BRACELET

SIGNED CARTIER, PANTHERE MODEL, NO. 8'669'197'593, CIRCA 1985

Movement: Quartz, 6 jewels, signed

Dial: Pavé-set diamond, signed

Case: Back secured by 8 screws, 22 mm. wide, signed

With: 18k gold and part diamond-set Cartier bracelet with concealed double deployant clasp, overall length approximately 155 mm.

HK\$55,000-80,000

US\$7,100-10,000

卡地亞，精細及雅致，18k金鑲鑽石女裝正方形鏈帶腕錶，約1985年製



CARTIER
DIAMOND-SET LIBRE TONNEAU ARRONDIE



VARIOUS PROPERTIES

⊕ Ψ 2343

CARTIER. A LADY'S ATTRACTIVE 18K WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET TONNEAU-SHAPED WRISTWATCH
SIGNED CARTIER, LIBRE TONNEAU ARRONDIE MODEL, CASE NO. 032938SM, CIRCA 2007

Movement: Quartz, jewelled, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Back secured by 4 screws, 26 mm. wide, 36 mm. overall length, signed

With: 18k white gold and diamond-set Cartier buckle, blank Certificate and guarantee, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$95,000-150,000

US\$13,000-19,000

卡地亞，吸引，18k白金鑲鑽石石英酒桶形女裝腕錶，“Libre Tonneau Arrondie”，約2007年製

2344

CARTIER. A LADY'S FINE AND VERY ELEGANT 18K GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET TONNEAU-SHAPED WRISTWATCH WITH CULTURED PEARL-SET BRACELET

SIGNED CARTIER, PARIS, CASE NO. 227'297, CIRCA 1980

Movement: Manual, 17 jewels

Dial: Signed

Case: Diamond-set bezel and lugs, back secured by 4 screws, 20 mm. wide, signed

With: 18k gold and cultured pearl-set bracelet with gold extension links and diamond-set clasp, overall length approximately 155 mm.

HK\$95,000-150,000

US\$13,000-19,000

卡地亞，精細及雅致，18k金鑲鑽石及珍珠女裝酒桶形鏈帶腕錶，約1980年製



CARTIER

DIAMOND-SET SANTOS 100

PINK GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET SANTOS 100

THE PROPERTY OF A GENTLEMAN

2345

CARTIER. A FINE PVD-COATED STAINLESS STEEL, PINK GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET SQUARE AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS

SIGNED CARTIER, SANTOS 100 MODEL, REF. 2656, CASE NO. 205770PX, CIRCA 2010

Movement: Cal. 049, automatic, 21 jewels, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Sapphire-set crown, back secured by 8 screws, 38 mm. wide, 51 mm. overall length, signed

With: Pink gold and PVD-coated stainless steel Cartier double deployant clasp, undated Certificate and Garantie, instruction manual, DVD, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$50,000-120,000

US\$6,500-15,000

卡地亞，精細，PVD塗層不銹鋼及18k紅金鑲鑽石正方形自動上弦腕錶，
“Santos 100”，型號2656，約2010年製



2345

PROPERTY FROM A PRIVATE COLLECTION

Ψ 2346

CARTIER. A FINE 18K PINK GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET SQUARE AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS

SIGNED CARTIER, SANTOS 100 MODEL, CASE NO. 78784QX, CIRCA 2012

Movement: Automatic, jewelled, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Sapphire-set crown, back secured by 8 screws, 38 mm. wide, 51 mm. overall length, signed

With: 18k pink gold Cartier double deployant clasp and presentation box

HK\$80,000-120,000

US\$11,000-15,000

卡地亞，精細，18k紅金鑲鑽石自動上弦方形腕錶，
配中心秒針，“Santos 100”，約2012年製



2346



THE PROPERTY OF A GENTLEMAN

2347

OMEGA. A FINE 18K PINK GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET LIMITED EDITION AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND BRACELET

SIGNED OMEGA, "BEIJING 2008", CONSTELLATION MODEL, NO. 458/888, CASE NO. 81'492'108, CIRCA 2008

Movement: Cal. 1120, automatic, 23 jewels, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Snap on back engraved with Olympic logo and "Beijing 2008"; 36 mm. wide, signed

With: 18k pink gold Omega bracelet with concealed deployant clasp, overall length approximately 190 mm., undated International Warranty, Chronometer and Precious Stone Certificate, limited series, Pictograms, leather card holder, instruction manual, 1 set of Olympic Games pins (total 23 pieces, Limited Edition No. 2412/3500) and one extra pin, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$80,000-180,000

US\$11,000-23,000

歐米茄，精細，18k紅金鑲鑽石自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配日曆顯示，
“Constellation Beijing 2008”，限量生產，編號458/888，
約2008年製





2348

VARIOUS PROPERTIES

• ⊕ 2348

OMEGA. A FINE TITANIUM PERPETUAL CALENDAR CHRONOGRAPH DUAL TIME WRISTWATCH WITH ANALOGUE AND DIGITAL DISPLAY, SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS, ALARM, LIGHT AND BRACELET

SIGNED OMEGA, SPEEDMASTER PROFESSIONAL, "SEACONRON-21", X-33 MODEL, REF. 3290.50.00, CASE NO. 56'772'975, CIRCA 1998

Movement: Cal. 1666, quartz, 9 jewels

Dial: Signed

Case: Back secured by 8 screws, 41 mm. diam., signed

With: Titanium Omega bracelet with deployant clasp, overall length approximately 195 mm., undated International Warranty, instruction manual, tag, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$16,000-24,000

US\$2,100-3,100

歐米茄，精細，鈦金屬鏈帶腕錶，配萬年曆，計時，兩地時間，數字顯示，中心秒針，鬧鈴及燈光，“Speedmaster Professional Seaconron-21 X-33”，型號3290.50.00，約1998年製

2349

OMEGA. A FINE AND RARE STAINLESS STEEL LIMITED EDITION CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH BRACELET, MADE TO COMMEMORATE THE SILVER SNOOPY AWARD PRESENTED TO OMEGA
SIGNED OMEGA, SPEEDMASTER PROFESSIONAL, THE MOON WATCH SNOOPY AWARD LIMITED EDITION MODEL, NO. 2169/5441, REF. 3578.51.00, CASE NO. 7'7119'884, CIRCA 2006

Movement: Cal. 1861, manual, 18 jewels, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Screw down back, 42 mm. diam., signed

With: Stainless steel Omega bracelet with deployant clasp, overall length approximately 200 mm., undated International Warranty, Certificate of Authenticity, instruction manual, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$65,000-90,000

US\$8,400-12,000

歐米茄，精細及罕有，不銹鋼鏈帶腕錶，配計時功能，“The Moon Watch Snoopy Award Limited Edition”，限量生產，編號2169/5441，型號3578.51.00，為紀念歐米茄榮膺美國國家航空航天局銀色史努比獎而限量生產，約2006年製



2349

The present watch is number 2169 in a limited number of 5441 examples produced in recognition of OMEGA for receiving the prestigious Silver Snoopy Award. The Silver Snoopy Award is the highest distinction awarded to those individuals and companies who have made great contributions to NASA conquests of space and was presented to OMEGA in 1970 to commemorate the company's importance throughout the Gemini and Apollo programs, especially on the Apollo 13 mission. The number 5441 represents the length of the Apollo 13 mission: 142 hours, 54 minutes and 41 seconds.

PROPERTY FROM AN ASIAN COLLECTOR

2350

OMEGA. A FINE AND RARE STAINLESS STEEL LIMITED EDITION CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH

SIGNED OMEGA, SPEEDMASTER PROFESSIONAL, "APOLLO 13 SILVER SNOOPY AWARD LIMITED EDITION", NO. 0549/1970, REF. 31132423004003, CASE NO. 87'626'372, CIRCA 2016

Movement: Cal. 1861, manual, 18 jewels, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Snap on back with hand-engraved 925 silver "Snoopy" medallion on dark blue enamel resembling the outer space outer sapphire crystal, 42 mm. diam., signed

With: Stainless steel Omega deployant clasp, International Warranty Card dated 07 January 2016, Pictagram Card, leather card holder, product literature, Omega Newspaper, instruction manual, cleaning cloth, 925 silver Snoopy button, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$100,000-200,000

US\$13,000-26,000

歐米茄，精細及罕有，不銹鋼腕錶，配計時功能，"Apollo 13 Silver Snoopy Award Limited Edition"，限量生產，編號0549/1970，型號31132423004003，約2016年製

In April 1970, the Omega Speedmaster rescued the Apollo 13 mission from a potential disaster, earning Omega the "Snoopy Award", the highest distinction awarded by the NASA astronauts. The "Snoopy Award" is named after the Apollo 10 crew's lunar module also called "Snoopy". Today, the silver Snoopy is still presented to individuals and companies for outstanding contributions to human space flight.





2351

VARIOUS PROPERTIES

2351

OMEGA. A FINE AND RARE STAINLESS STEEL LIMITED EDITION CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH BRACELET

SIGNED OMEGA, SPEEDMASTER PROFESSIONAL JAPAN SPECIAL RACING MODEL, REF. 3570.40.00, CASE NO. 77'131'696, CIRCA 2004

Movement: Cal. 1861, manual, 18 jewels, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Screw down back, 42 mm. diam., signed

With: Stainless steel Omega bracelet, overall length approximately 190 mm., undated International Warranty, instruction manual, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$65,000-90,000

US\$8,400-12,000

歐米茄，精細及罕有，不銹鋼鏈帶腕錶，配計時功能，
“Speedmaster Professional Japan Special Racing”，
型號3570.40.00，約2004年製

In 2004 Omega introduced the Speedmaster Professional Ref. 3570.40.00 exclusively for the Japan market in a limited production of 2004 pieces.

2352

OMEGA. A FINE AND RARE STAINLESS STEEL LIMITED EDITION CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH BRACELET, MADE TO COMMEMORATE THE 25TH ANNIVERSARY OF THE APOLLO 13 MISSION

SIGNED OMEGA, SPEEDMASTER PROFESSIONAL, APOLLO 13 LIMITED EDITION MODEL, NO. 380/999, REF. 35.95.52.00, CASE NO. 48'337'204, CIRCA 1998

Movement: Cal. 1861, manual, 18 jewels, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Screw down back, 42 mm. diam., signed

With: Stainless steel Omega bracelet, overall length approximately 190 mm., International Warranty dated Jan 1998, limited edition certificate, instruction manual, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$55,000-80,000

US\$7,100-10,000

歐米茄，精細及罕有，不銹鋼鏈帶腕錶，配計時功能，
“Speedmaster Professional Apollo 13 Limited Edition”
限量生產，編號380/999，型號35.95.52.00，約1998年製

Omega introduced this limited edition Speedmaster Professional of 999 pieces to commemorate the the 25th anniversary of Apollo 13 mission in 1995.



2352



2353

OMEGA. A FINE AND VERY RARE 18K PINK GOLD LIMITED EDITION CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH BRACELET AND BLACK ENAMEL DIAL, MADE TO COMMEMORATE THE 50TH ANNIVERSARY OF SPEEDMASTER SIGNED OMEGA, SPEEDMASTER, PROFESSIONAL MOONWATCH CO-AXIAL MODEL, NO. 21/57, MOVEMENT NO. 78'326'181, CASE NO. 78'326'181, CIRCA 2007

Movement: Cal. 3201, manual, 29 jewels, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Glazed display screw back, 42 mm. diam., signed

With: 18k pink gold Omega bracelet with deployant clasp, overall length approximately 200 mm., Certificate of Authenticity, leather folder, product literature, loupe, screw drivers, tweezers, tools, additional spring bars, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$120,000-200,000

US\$16,000-26,000

歐米茄，精細及非常罕有，18k紅金腕錶，配計時功能及黑珐瑯錶盤，“Speedmaster Professional Moonwatch Co-Axial”，編號21/57，為紀念Speedmaster 50周年而限量生產，約2007年製



Omega produced five limited series to celebrate the 50th anniversary of the iconic Speedmaster. The present watch is part of this commemoration in a limited edition of only 57 examples. This number has an unusual designation, reflected in gilt on the dial below the 12 o'clock position.

OMEGA
SPEEDMASTER PROFESSIONAL WITH "PANDA" DIAL
NO.37/40



Ψ 2354

OMEGA. A VERY RARE AND ATTRACTIVE 18K GOLD LIMITED EDITION CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH

SIGNED OMEGA, SPEEDMASTER PROFESSIONAL MODEL, NO. 37/40, REF. 145.0122, MOVEMENT NO. 48'377'346, CIRCA 1997

Movement: Cal. 1861, manual, 18 jewels, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Screw back, 42 mm. diam., signed

With: 18k gold Omega buckle, International Warranty card dated 24 December 1997, instruction manual, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$380,000-550,000

US\$49,000-70,000

歐米茄，非常罕有及吸引，18k金腕錶，配計時功能及熊貓錶盤，“Speedmaster”，編號37/40，約1997年製

The present watch, nicknamed 'The Golden Panda', was produced on October 17, 1997 in a limited edition of 40 examples.

The Golden Panda features a dial that seems to have inspired the Speedmaster Automatic Racing Michael Schumacher that was introduced six years later in 2003 and also the First OMEGA in Space in Sedna gold introduced in 2015.

The dial on the Golden Panda is silvery-white with black registers and a matching black outer track. The Golden Panda is somewhat reminiscent of the gold Rolex "Paul Newman" Daytona models with champagne dials and black registers with a black outer track.



ROLEX
DAY-DATE ONYX DIAL REF. 18238



PROPERTY FROM AN IMPORTANT PRIVATE COLLECTION

2355

ROLEX. A FINE AND RARE 18K GOLD AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS, DAY, DATE, BRACELET AND ONYX DIAL

SIGNED ROLEX, OYSTER PERPETUAL, DAY-DATE MODEL, REF. 18238, CASE NO. L432196, CIRCA 1989

Movement: Cal. 3155, automatic, 31 jewels, signed

Dial: Onyx, signed

Case: Screw down crown, screw back, 35 mm. diam., signed

With: 18k gold Rolex President bracelet with concealed deployant clasp stamped 8385, endlinks stamped 55, overall length approximately 165 mm., Warranty dated 8 December 1991, leather card holder, product literature, handkerchief and presentation box

HK\$140,000-200,000

US\$18,000-26,000

勞力士，精細及罕有，18k金自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針，星期，日曆顯示及黑瑪瑙錶盤，“Day-Date”，型號18238，約1989年製

ANOTHER PROPERTY

2356

ROLEX. A FINE AND RARE 18K GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS, DATE, AND DEGRADÉ DIAL SIGNED ROLEX, OYSTER PERPETUAL, DATEJUST MODEL, REF. 1611, CASE NO. 5'083'353, CIRCA 1978

Movement: Cal. 1570, automatic, 26 jewels, signed

Dial: Brown dégradé with diamond-set numerals, signed

Case: Screw down crown, screw back, 36 mm. diam., signed

With: 18k gold Rolex buckle, Rolex service invoice dated 7 January 2019

HK\$75,000-120,000

US\$9,700-15,000

勞力士，精細及罕有，18k金鑲鑽石自動上弦腕錶，配中心秒針，日曆顯示及漸變錶盤，
“Datejust”，型號1611，約1978年製





VARIOUS PROPERTIES

2357

ROLEX. A FINE AND RARE 18K GOLD AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS, DAY, DATE AND BRACELET

SIGNED ROLEX, OYSTER PERPETUAL, DAY-DATE MODEL, REF. 1803, CASE NO. 3'401'444, CIRCA 1971

Movement: Cal. 1556, automatic, 26 jewels, signed

Dial: "Wide Boy" dial, signed

Case: Screw down crown, screw back, 36 mm. diam., signed

With: 18k gold Rolex President bracelet with concealed deployant clasp, endlinks stamped 53, overall length approximately 180 mm., Guarantee dated 24 February 1975, product literature, leather folder, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$65,000-90,000

US\$8,400-12,000

勞力士，精細及罕有，18k金自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針，星期，日曆顯示，“Day-Date”，型號1803，約1971年製

Nicknamed the "wide boy" due to its distinctive broad hour markers and hands with polished edges and matte centre sections, Day-Date models from this period have become increasingly collectible due to the 1970's design language and relative rarity.

ANOTHER PROPERTY

2358

ROLEX. A FINE AND RARE 18K GOLD AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS, DAY, DATE, BRACELET AND ORANGE LACQUER "STELLA" DIAL SIGNED ROLEX, OYSTER PERPETUAL, DAY-DATE MODEL, REF. 1803, CASE NO. 5'016'781, CIRCA 1977

Movement: Cal. 1556, automatic, 26 jewels, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Screw down crown, screw back, 36 mm. diam., signed

With: 18k gold Rolex President bracelet and concealed deployant clasp stamped A, endlinks stamped 53, overall length approximately 165 mm. and presentation box

HK\$200,000-280,000 US\$26,000-36,000

勞力士，精細及罕有，18k金自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針，星期，日曆顯示及橙色漆錶盤，"Day-Date"，型號1803，約1977年製



ROLEX
DAY-DATE WITH DIAMONDS AND RUBIES REF. 118208



THE PROPERTY FROM AN IMPORTANT PRIVATE COLLECTOR

2359

ROLEX. A FINE 18K GOLD, DIAMOND AND RUBY-SET AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS, DAY, DATE AND BRACELET

SIGNED ROLEX, OYSTER PERPETUAL, DAY-DATE MODEL, REF. 118208, CASE NO. G851898, CIRCA 2010

Movement: Cal. 3155, automatic, 31 jewels, signed

Dial: Black dial with diamond and ruby-set, signed

Case: Screw down crown, screw back, 36 mm. diam., signed

With: 18k gold Rolex Oyster bracelet with deployant clasp, overall length approximately 170 mm. and service pouch

HK\$120,000-180,000

US\$16,000-23,000

勞力士，精細，18k金鑲鑽石及紅寶石自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針、星期及日曆顯示，“Day-Date”，型號118208，約2010年製

ANOTHER PROPERTY

2360

ROLEX. A FINE 18K GOLD AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS, DAY, DATE, BRACELET AND DIAMOND-SET DIAL

SIGNED ROLEX, OYSTER PERPETUAL, DAY-DATE MODEL, REF. 18238, CASE NO. W612707, CIRCA 1995

Movement: Cal. 3155, automatic, 31 jewels, signed

Dial: Applied baguette-cut diamond numerals, signed

Case: Screw down crown, screw back, 35 mm. diam., signed

With: 18k gold Rolex President bracelet with concealed deployant clasp stamped 8385, endlinks stamped 55B, overall length approximately 185 mm., Service Garantie card dated 3 May 2010, leather card holder, product literature, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$120,000-180,000

US\$16,000-23,000

勞力士，精細，18k金鑲鑽石自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針，星期，日曆顯示，“Day-Date”，型號18238，約1995年製



ROLEX
DIAMOND-SET DAY-DATE REF. 18389



THE PROPERTY OF A GENTLEMAN

2361

ROLEX. A FINE AND RARE 18K WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS, DAY, DATE AND BRACELET

SIGNED ROLEX, OYSTER PERPETUAL, DAY-DATE MODEL, REF. 18389, CASE NO. X575287, CIRCA 1991

Movement: Cal. 3155, automatic, 31 jewels, signed

Dial: Diamond-set chapter ring, signed

Case: Diamond-set bezel and lugs, screw down crown, screw back, 35 mm. diam., signed

With: 18k white gold Rolex President bracelet and concealed deployant clasp stamped 8385, endlinks stamped 55B, overall length approximately 165 mm., sales tag, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$120,000-240,000

US\$16,000-31,000

勞力士，精細及罕有，18k白金鑲鑽石自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針，星期，日曆顯示，“Day-Date”，型號18389，約1991年製

2362

ROLEX. A RARE AND ATTRACTIVE 18K GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS, DAY, DATE AND BRACELET
SIGNED ROLEX, OYSTER PERPETUAL, DAY-DATE MODEL, REF. 18308, CASE NO. W422646, CIRCA 1995

Movement: Cal. 3155, automatic, 31 jewels, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Bark finish diamond-set bezel, screw down crown, screw back, 35 mm. diam., signed

With: 18k gold and bark finish Rolex President bracelet with concealed deployant clasp stamped 8723, endlinks stamped 55B, overall length approximately 190 mm., leather holder and presentation box

HK\$90,000-180,000

US\$12,000-23,000

勞力士，精細及吸引，18k金鑲鑽石自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針，星期，日曆顯示，“Day-Date”，型號18308，約1995年製



ROLEX
DAY-DATE WITH WOOD DIAL, REF. 18108



THE PROPERTY FROM AN IMPORTANT PRIVATE COLLECTOR

2363

ROLEX. A FINE AND RARE 18K GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS, DAY, DATE, BRACELET AND WOOD DIAL SIGNED ROLEX, OYSTER PERPETUAL, DAY-DATE MODEL, REF. 18108, CASE NO. 9'115'123, CIRCA 1986

Movement: Cal. 3055, automatic, 27 jewels, signed

Dial: Wood dial, signed

Case: Screw down crown, screw back, 36 mm. diam., signed

With: 18k gold Rolex President bracelet with bark finish and concealed deployant clasp, overall length approximately 175 mm.

HK\$120,000-180,000

US\$16,000-23,000

勞力士，精細及吸引，18k金鑲鑽石自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針，星期，日曆顯示及木錶盤，“Day-Date”，型號18108，約1986年製



2364

ROLEX. A FINE 18K GOLD AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS, DAY AND DATE

SIGNED ROLEX, OYSTER PERPETUAL, DAY-DATE MODEL, REF. 1803, CASE NO. 2'875'881, CIRCA 1971

Movement: Cal. 1556, automatic, 26 jewels, signed

Dial: Signed

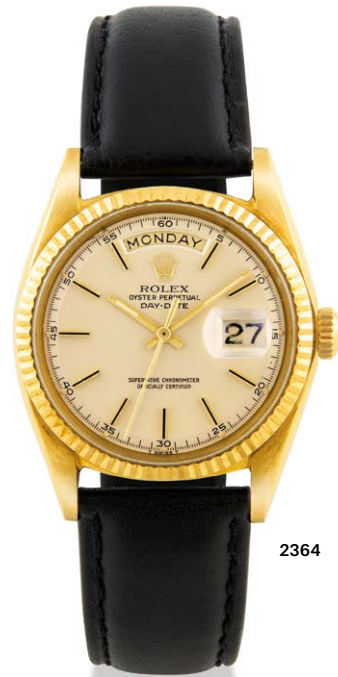
Case: Screw down crown, screw back, 36 mm. diam., signed

With: Gold plated associated buckle

HK\$32,000-48,000

US\$4,200-6,200

勞力士，精細，18k金自動上弦腕錶，配中心秒針、星期、日曆顯示，“Day-Date”，型號1803，約1971年製



2364



2365

2365

ROLEX. A FINE AND RARE STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS, DATE, BRACELET AND DIAMOND-SET SODALITE DIAL

SIGNED ROLEX, OYSTER PERPETUAL, DATEJUST MODEL, REF. 16234, CASE NO. A774771, CIRCA 1999

Movement: Cal. 3135, automatic, 31 jewels, signed

Dial: Sodalite, applied diamond numerals, signed

Case: Screw down crown, screw back, 35 mm. diam., signed

With: Stainless steel Rolex Jubilee bracelet with deployant clasp stamped 62510H X10, endlinks stamped 555B, overall length approximately 195 mm., Garantie dated 2 January 2000, Service Guarantee dated 15 July 2014, product literature, sales tag, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$40,000-75,000

US\$5,200-9,600

勞力士，精細及罕有，不銹鋼鑲鑽石自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針，星期，日曆顯示及方納石錶盤，“Datejust”，型號16234，約1999年製

ROLEX

DAY-DATE WITH BAGUETTE-CUT DIAMOND-SET BEZEL REF. 18368

2366

ROLEX. A FINE AND RARE 18K GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS, DAY, DATE AND BRACELET SIGNED ROLEX, OYSTER PERPETUAL, DAY-DATE MODEL, REF. 18368, CASE NO. L729015, CIRCA 1989

Movement: Cal. 3155, automatic, 31 jewels, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Baguette-cut diamond-set bezel, screw down crown, screw back, 36 mm. diam., signed

With: 18k gold Rolex President bracelet and concealed deployant clasp stamped 8385 N8, endlinks stamped 55B, overall length approximately 175 mm.

HK\$280,000-450,000

US\$36,000-58,000

勞力士，精細及罕有，18k金鑲鑽石自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針，星期，日曆顯示，
“Day-Date”，型號18368，約1989年製





2367

ROLEX. A RARE AND ATTRACTIVE PLATINUM AND DIAMOND-SET AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS, DAY, DATE AND BRACELET

SIGNED ROLEX, OYSTER PERPETUAL, DAY-DATE MODEL, REF. 1804, CASE NO. 5'028'307, CIRCA 1977

Movement: Cal. 1556, automatic, 26 jewels, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Screw down crown, screw back, 35 mm. diam., signed

With: Platinum Rolex President bracelet with concealed deployant clasp stamped A endlinks stamped 53, overall length approximately 165 mm.

HK\$240,000-400,000

US\$31,000-51,000

勞力士，罕有及吸引，鉑金鑲鑽石自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針，星期，日曆顯示，"Day-Date"，型號1804，約1977年製

Introduced to the market during the Basel Fair in 1956, the "Day-Date" has been one of Rolex's flagship models and enjoys continuous popularity. An elegant and striking timepiece, the present "Day-Date" offered here in its rarest version, platinum, is a classic yet a rare version of the famous reference 1804. This watch further delights by its fine diamonds included onto the dial and bezel, making it a desirable and sought-after collector's piece.

For other "Day-Date" watches in this sale, please see Lots 2355 to 2366.



PROPERTY OF A LADY

2368

ROLEX. A FINE AND VERY RARE 18K GOLD, DIAMOND AND SAPPHIRE-SET AUTOMATIC DUAL TIME WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS, DATE AND BRACELET

SIGNED ROLEX, OYSTER PERPETUAL, GMT-MASTER II, REF. 116758SA, CASE NO. Q21H3691, CIRCA 2018

Movement: Cal. 3185, automatic, 31 jewels, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Screw down crown, screw back, 40 mm. diam., signed

With: 18k gold and diamond-set Rolex Oyster bracelet and deployant clasp, overall length approximately 195 mm., International Guarantee dated 14 March 2018 in leather folder, product literature, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$600,000-800,000

US\$77,000-100,000

勞力士，非常精細及非常罕有，18k金鑲鑽石及藍寶石自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配兩地時間，中心秒針及日曆顯示，“GMT-Master II”，型號116758SA，約2018年製

The 116758SA is one of the finest and rarest reference ever produced by Rolex in the GMT family. Fitted with a baguette-cut diamond and sapphire-set bezel, this incredible timepiece further impresses with diamond-set lugs and part pavé-set diamond bracelet.

This luxurious timepiece is certainly the perfect example for the brand to showcase the ability to combine precious stones with a traditional sporty wristwatch beautifully. Offered here with its original guarantee, presentation box and in like new condition, the present lot is the best opportunity for collectors to acquire such a precious piece.



ROLEX

COSMOGRAPH DAYTONA WITH DIAMONDS AND SODALITE DIAL REF. 116589



VARIOUS PROPERTIES

Ψ 2369

ROLEX. A FINE AND VERY RARE 18K WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH SODALITE DIAL

SIGNED ROLEX, OYSTER PERPETUAL, COSMOGRAPH DAYTONA MODEL, REF. 116589, CASE NO. K578373, CIRCA 2000

Movement: Cal. 4130, automatic, 44 jewels, signed

Dial: Sodalite with applied diamond numerals, signed

Case: Screw down crown, screw back, 39 mm. diam., signed

With: 18k white gold Rolex deployant clasp, Garantie dated 30 September 2004, instruction manual, leather card holder, sales tag, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$550,000-700,000

US\$71,000-90,000

勞力士，精細及罕有，18k白金鑲鑽石自動上弦腕錶，配計時功能及方納石錶盤，“宇宙計型迪通拿”，型號116589，約2000年製

Launched in the early 2000s, reference 116589 is another fine example of Rolex's jewelled Daytona models. The combination of the diamond-set sodalite dial, the white gold case and the baguette-cut diamond-set bezel is a superb symbiosis of two worlds, sport and elegance.



ROLEX
DAYTONA WITH DIAMOND-SET SODALITE DIAL REF. 116519



Ψ 2370

ROLEX. A FINE AND RARE 18K WHITE GOLD AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH DIAMOND-SET SODALITE DIAL

SIGNED ROLEX, OYSTER PERPETUAL, COSMOGRAPH DAYTONA MODEL, REF. 116519, CASE NO. V400120, CIRCA 2008

Movement: Cal. 4130, automatic, 44 jewels, signed

Dial: Sodalite and applied diamond numerals, signed

Case: Screw down crown, screw back, 39 mm. diam., signed

With: 18k white gold Rolex deployant clasp, International Guarantee dated 10 July 2012, product literature, leather card holder, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$180,000-300,000

US\$24,000-38,000

勞力士，精細及罕有，18k白金鑲鑽石自動上弦腕錶，配計時功能及方納石錶盤，“宇宙計型迪通拿”，型號116519，約2008年製



ROLEX

COSMOGRAPH DAYTONA WITH DIAMOND-SET DIAL AND BEZEL REF. 116589



PROPERTY OF A LADY

Ψ 2371

ROLEX. A FINE AND VERY RARE 18K WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH
SIGNED ROLEX, OYSTER PERPETUAL, COSMOGRAPH DAYTONA MODEL, REF. 116589, CASE NO. D802720, CIRCA 2006

Movement: Cal. 4130, automatic, 44 jewels, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Baguette-cut diamond-set bezel, screw down crown, screw back, 39 mm. diam., signed

With: 18k white gold Rolex deployant clasp

HK\$320,000-480,000

US\$42,000-62,000

勞力士，精細及非常罕有，18k白金鑲鑽石自動上弦腕錶，配計時功能，“宇宙計型迪通拿”，型號116589，約2006年製

CONCORD
BRACELET WATCH SET WITH 47 CARATS OF DIAMONDS





THE PROPERTY OF A JAPANESE PRIVATE COLLECTOR

2372

CONCORD. A VERY RARE, FINE AND ATTRACTIVE 18K GOLD AND BAGUETTE-CUT DIAMOND-SET BRACELET WATCH
SIGNED CONCORD, REF. 51.55.209, CASE NO. 960'524, CIRCA 1993

Movement: Manual, jewelled, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Back secured by 8 screws, 33 mm. diam., signed

With: 18k gold and baguette-cut diamond-set Concord bracelet and concealed deployant clasp, overall length approximately 170 mm., Certificate of Guarantee dated March 1993 and presentation box only

HK\$480,000-650,000

US\$62,000-83,000

Concord，罕有，非常精細及吸引，18k金鑲長方形鑽石鏈帶腕錶，型號51.55.0209，約1993年製

Set in 18k gold, this impressive timepiece is set with 47.39 carats of diamonds and fitted with a mechanical movement.

VACHERON CONSTANTIN

KALLA LUNE WITH POWER RESERVE, MOON PHASES AND
OVER 14 CARATS OF BAGUETTE-CUT DIAMONDS



VARIOUS PROPERTIES

~ Ψ 2373

VACHERON CONSTANTIN. AN IMPRESSIVE, VERY RARE AND FINE 18K WHITE GOLD AND BAGUETTE-CUT DIAMOND-SET WRISTWATCH WITH POWER RESERVE, MOON PHASES AND MOTHER-OF-PEARL

SIGNED VACHERON CONSTANTIN, GENEVE, KALLA LUNE MODEL, REF. 83630/000G-9305, MOVEMENT NO. 966'708, CASE NO. 1'149'472, CIRCA 2008

Movement: Cal. 1410, manual, 22 jewels, signed

Dial: Baguette-cut diamond-set, moon phases enhanced by mother-of-pearl, signed

Case: Bezel, band and lugs set throughout with baguette-cut diamonds, back secured by 6 screws, 40.5 mm. diam., signed

With: 18k white gold and baguette-cut diamond-set Vacheron Constantin deployant clasp, Certificate of Authenticity, Certificate of Origin and Guarantee Certificate dated 8 March 2010, Certificat D'Origine, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$1,200,000-1,800,000

US\$160,000-230,000

江詩丹頓，觸目，非常罕有及精細，18k白金鑲鑽石腕錶，配動力儲存及貝母月相顯示，
“Kalla Lune”，型號83630/000G-9305，約2008年製

The Vacheron Constantin “Kalla Lune” is undeniably a timepiece of breathtaking opulence, a perfect marriage between haute horlogerie and haute joaillerie.

To the best of our knowledge the present watch is the first example of the “Kalla Lune” model to be offered at international auction.

Embodying the creative spirit and exceptionally skilled craftsmanship that has always been the driving force behind the world’s oldest watch manufacture, the “Kalla Lune” is at once timeless and contemporary, a worthy successor to the legendary “Kallista” of 1979 and “Kalla Duchesse” of 2006.

The case of the present white gold watch is set with a dazzling display of 134 diamonds weighing 9.45 carats, each stone is hand-cut and hand-set to marry perfectly with the case and had to conform to the most stringent selection criteria regarding purity, colour and cut, to achieve perfect harmony. The two attachment links are set with a further 24 baguette-cut diamonds weighing approximately 1.98 carats; the 18K white gold dial is set with 170 brilliant-cut diamonds weighing approximately 2.82 carats and moon phases set with 14 brilliant-cut diamonds totalling approximately 0.03 carats. The crown is set with a single rose-cut diamond.

As expected for such a magnificent Vacheron Constantin timepiece, the manual winding movement caliber 1410 is completely hand-finished and hand-decorated and stamped with the prestigious seal of Geneva quality mark. Furthermore, it has a power reserve of 40 hours.

This stunning Kalla Lune reaches a supreme level of refinement in the grandest tradition that cannot fail to satisfy and impress the most exacting of clients.



VACHERON CONSTANTIN
GENÈVE

PIAGET

LADY'S BRACELET WATCH WITH DIAMONDS, EMERALDS AND OPAL DIAL

⊕ 2374

PIAGET. A LADY'S RARE AND HIGHLY ATTRACTIVE 18K WHITE GOLD DIAMOND AND EMERALD-SET BRACELET WATCH WITH OPAL DIAL SIGNED PIAGET, CASE NO. 274,072, CIRCA 1990

Movement: Quartz, jewelled, signed

Dial: Opal, signed

Case: Back secured by 4 screws, 41 mm. wide including the emerald-set, signed

With: 18k white gold and diamond-set Piaget bracelet, overall length approximately 135 mm.

HK\$150,000-250,000

US\$20,000-32,000

伯爵，罕有及吸引，18k白金鑲鑽石及綠寶石女裝鏈帶腕錶，配蛋白石錶盤，約1990年製





⊕ 2375

AUDEMARS PIGUET. A LADY'S UNIQUE, FINE AND ELEGANT 18K WHITE GOLD, DIAMOND AND RUBY-SET RECTANGULAR WRISTWATCH

SIGNED AUDEMARS PIGUET, REF. 67105 BC, NO. 1/1, MOVEMENT NO. 524'779, CASE NO. D56837, CIRCA 1996

Movement: Cal. 2601, quartz, 3 jewels, signed

Dial: Ruby hour makers, signed

Case: Square-cut diamond and ruby-set, back secured by 4 screws, signed

With: 18k white gold Audemars Piguet buckle

HK\$50,000-80,000

US\$6,500-10,000

愛彼，獨一無二，精細及雅致，18k白金鑲鑽石及紅寶石長方形女裝腕錶，編號1/1，型號67105 BC，約1996年製

PIAGET
DIAMOND AND SAPPHIRE-SET CHRONOGRAPH
PIECE UNIQUE
WITH CUFFLINKS BY ASPREY



~ Ψ ⊕ 2376

PIAGET AND ASPREY. A FINE AND UNIQUE 18K GOLD, DIAMOND AND SAPPHIRE-SET CUSHION-SHAPED CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH DATE, MOTHER-OF-PEARL CHAPTER RINGS AND A PAIR OF SIMILAR CUFFLINKS IN 18K WHITE GOLD

WRISTWATCH SIGNED PIAGET, PIECE UNIQUE, REF. 14566, MOVEMENT NO. 9'412'776, CASE NO. 648'325, CIRCA 1996 AND CUFFLINKS SIGNED ASPREY, WITH DATE LETTER FOR 1997

Movement: Cal. 212P, quartz, 25 jewels, signed

Dial: Crystal signed

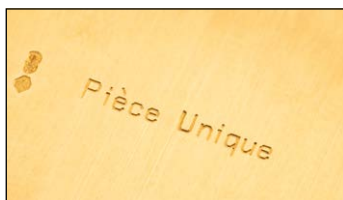
Case: Diamond-set crown, sapphire-set push buttons, 31 mm. wide, 39 mm. overall length, signed

With: 18k gold Piaget buckle and a pair of similar cufflinks in 18k white gold signed Asprey and APLC (3)

HK\$160,000-250,000

US\$21,000-32,000

伯爵及Asprey，獨一無二及精細，18k金鑲鑽石及藍寶石枕形腕錶，配計時功能，日曆顯示，貝母錶盤，及一對同款袖扣，型號14566，約1996年製



PIAGET
DIAMOND AND RUBY-SET CHRONOGRAPH
PIECE UNIQUE
WITH CUFFLINKS BY ASPREY

~ Ψ ⊕ 2377

PIAGET AND ASPREY. A FINE AND UNIQUE 18K GOLD, DIAMOND AND RUBY-SET CUSHION-SHAPED CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH DATE, MOTHER-OF-PEARL CHAPTER RINGS AND A PAIR OF SIMILAR CUFFLINKS

WRISTWATCH SIGNED PIAGET, PIECE UNIQUE, REF. 14566, MOVEMENT NO. 9'553'167, CASE NO. 648'324, CIRCA 1996 AND CUFFLINKS SIGNED ASPREY, WITH DATE LETTER FOR 1997

Movement: Cal. 212P, quartz, 25 jewels, signed

Dial: Crystal signed

Case: Diamond-set crown, ruby-set push buttons, 31 mm. wide, 39 mm. overall length, signed

With: 18k gold Piaget buckle and a pair of similar cufflinks signed Asprey and APLC (3)

HK\$160,000-250,000

US\$21,000-32,000

伯爵及Asprey，獨一無二及精細，18k金鑲鑽石及紅寶石枕形腕錶，配計時功能，日曆顯示，貝母錶盤，及一對同款袖扣，型號14566，約1996年製



PIAGET
DIAMOND-SET BRACELET WATCH



THE PROPERTY OF A GENTLEMAN

2378

PIAGET. A FINE 18K WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET SQUARE BRACELET WATCH

SIGNED PIAGET, REF. 9131 C725, MOVEMENT NO. 908'311, CASE NO. 529'419, CIRCA 1980

Movement: Cal. 9P2, manual, 18 jewels, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Back secured by 4 screws, 25 mm. wide, signed

With: 18k white gold and part diamond-set Piaget bracelet, overall length approximately 175 mm., presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$85,000-150,000

US\$11,000-19,000

伯爵，精細，18k白金鑲鑽石正方形鏈帶腕錶，型號9131 C725，約1980年製

⊕ 2379

PIAGET. A FINE 18K GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET BRACELET WATCH

SIGNED PIAGET, REF. 7730 C 575,
MOVEMENT NO. 0800418, CASE NO. 422'868, CIRCA 1980

Movement: Cal. 757 P, quartz, 4 jewels, signed

Dial: Crystal signed

Case: Back secured by 4 screws with winding crown, 31 mm.
wide, signed

With: 18k gold and diamond-set Piaget bracelet, overall length
approximately 165 mm. and presentation box

HK\$85,000-150,000

US\$11,000-19,000

伯爵，精細，18k金鑲鑽石鏈帶腕錶，型號7730 C 575，約1980年製





2380

ANOTHER PROPERTY

⊕ 2380

PATEK PHILIPPE. A LADY'S FINE 18K WHITE GOLD BRACELET WATCH WITH DATE

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, REF. 4906/1, MOVEMENT NO. 3'158'799, CASE NO. 4'200'638, MANUFACTURED IN 2002

Movement: Cal. E19 C, quartz, 7 jewels, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Screw back, 28 mm. diam., signed

With: 18k white gold Patek Philippe bracelet with double deployant clasp, overall length approximately 165 mm., Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 2002 and its subsequent sale on 4 December 2002, service invoice dated 13 December 2018 and service slip case

HK\$55,000-80,000

US\$7,100-10,000

百達翡麗，精細，18k白金鏈帶女裝腕錶，配日曆顯示，型號4906，2002年製

To the best of our knowledge the present example has never been offered in public before.

THE PROPERTY OF A GENTLEMAN

2381

PIAGET. A FINE 18K WHITE GOLD SQUARE BRACELET WATCH WITH DIAMOND AND SAPPHIRE-SET DIAL

SIGNED PIAGET, REF. 9131 G2, MOVEMENT NO. 9'106'559, CASE NO. 548'710, CIRCA 1990

Movement: Cal. 9P2, manual, 18 jewels, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Back secured by 4 screws, 23 mm. wide, signed

With: 18k white gold Piaget bracelet, overall length approximately 170 mm., International Guarantee dated 11 January 1993, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$45,000-90,000

US\$5,800-12,000

伯爵，精細，18k白金鑲鑽石及藍寶石正方形鏈帶腕錶，型號9131 G2，約1990年製



2381



ANOTHER PROPERTY

~ ⊕ 2382

HARRY WINSTON. A LADY'S FINE 18K WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET RECTANGULAR WRISTWATCH WITH BRACELET AND MOTHER-OF-PEARL DIAL

SIGNED HARRY WINSTON, AVENUE MODEL, NO. 1346, REF. 310LQW, CASE NO. 012055, CIRCA 2010

Movement: Quartz, 15 jewels

Dial: Signed

Case: Diamond-set crown, back secured by 6 screws, 21 mm. wide, signed

With: 18k white gold and part diamond-set Harry Winston bracelet with concealed double deployant clasp, overall length approximately 160 mm., unsigned International Warranty booklet, instruction manual, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$160,000-250,000

US\$21,000-32,000

海瑞溫斯頓，精細，18k白金鑲鑽石長方形女裝鏈帶腕錶，配貝母錶盤，“Avenue”，型號310LQW，約2010年製

AUDEMARS PIGUET
DIAMOND-SET CARNEGIE BRACELET WATCH



THE PROPERTY FROM A LADY'S COLLECTION

© 2383

AUDEMARS PIGUET. A LADY'S FINE AND ELEGANT 18K WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET TONNEAU-SHAPED BRACELET WATCH

SIGNED AUDEMARS PIGUET, CARNEGIE MODEL, MOVEMENT NO. 455'439, CASE NO. D89858, CIRCA 1998

Movement: Cal. 2601, quartz, 3 jewels, signed

Dial: Diamond-set with emerald quarter numerals, signed

Case: Diamond-set bezel, back secured by 4 screws, 15 mm. wide, signed

With: 18k white gold and diamond-set Audemars Piguet bracelet with concealed double deployant clasp, overall length approximately 135 mm.

HK\$80,000-120,000

US\$11,000-15,000

愛彼，精細及雅致，18k白金鑲鑽石酒桶形女裝鏈帶腕錶，“CARNEGIE”，約1998年製

VARIOUS PROPERTIES

⊕ 2384

PIAGET. A LADY'S FINE 18K GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET BRACELET WATCH
SIGNED PIAGET, REF. 8286 C626, CASE NO. 420'710, CIRCA 1990

Movement: Cal. 857P, quartz, 4 jewels, signed

Dial: Crystal signed

Case: Back secured by 4 screws, 21 mm. diam., signed

With: 18k gold and diamond-set Piaget bracelet, overall length approximately 150 mm.
and service invoice dated 6 March 2018

HK\$130,000-200,000

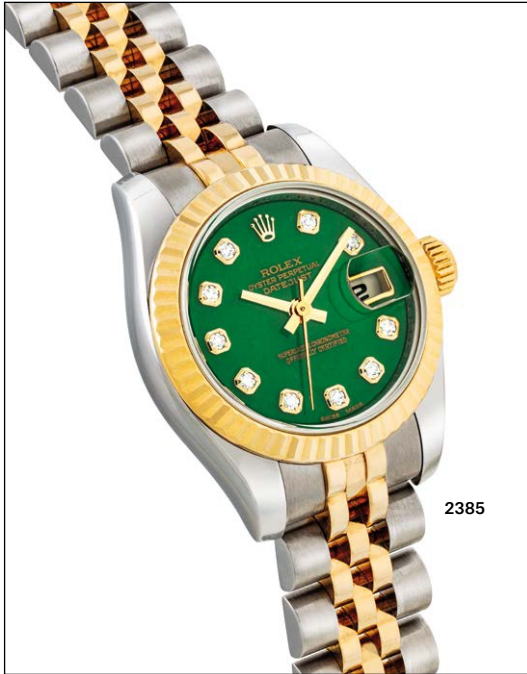
US\$17,000-26,000

伯爵，精細，18k金鑲鑽石女裝鏈帶腕錶，型號8286 C626，約1990年製



ROLEX

LADY'S DATEJUST WITH GREEN STONE DIALS REF. 179173 & REF. 69178



2385

2385

ROLEX. A LADY'S FINE AND RARE STAINLESS STEEL, 18K GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS, DATE, BRACELET AND GREEN HARD STONE DIAL
SIGNED ROLEX, OYSTER PERPETUAL, DATEJUST MODEL, REF. 179173, CASE NO. Z517907, CIRCA 2013

Movement: Cal. 2235, automatic, 31 jewels, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Screw down crown, screw back, 26 mm. diam., signed

With: Stainless steel and 18k gold Rolex Jubilee bracelet, overall length approximately 165 mm., Garantie Internationale dated 31 October 2013, product literature, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$55,000-80,000

US\$7,100-10,000

勞力士，精細及罕有，不銹鋼及18k金鑲鑽石女裝自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針、日曆顯示及綠色寶石錶盤，“Datejust”，型號179173，約2013年製

PROPERTY OF A HONG KONG COLLECTOR

2386

ROLEX. A LADY'S FINE AND RARE 18K GOLD AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS, DATE, BRACELET AND MALACHITE DIAL

SIGNED ROLEX, OYSTER PERPETUAL, DATEJUST MODEL, REF. 69178, CASE NO. L842686, CIRCA 1991

Movement: Cal. 2135, automatic, 29 jewels, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Screw down crown, screw back, 26 mm. diam., signed

With: 18k gold Rolex President bracelet and concealed deployant clasp, overall length approximately 160 mm., Garantie dated 11 December 1991, cloth, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$40,000-60,000

US\$5,200-7,700

勞力士，精細及罕有，18k金自動上弦女裝鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針，日曆顯示及孔雀石錶盤，“Datejust”，型號69178，約1991年製



2386

VARIOUS PROPERTIES

2387

ROLEX. A LADY'S RARE AND ATTRACTIVE 18K GOLD AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS, DATE, BRACELET AND GREEN BLOOD STONE AND DIAMOND-SET DIAL

SIGNED ROLEX, OYSTER PERPETUAL, DATEJUST MODEL, REF. 69178, CASE NO. S874677, CIRCA 1994

Movement: Cal. 2135, automatic, 29 jewels, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Screw down crown, screw back, 26 mm. diam., signed

With: 18k gold Rolex President bracelet and deployant clasp, overall length approximately 165 mm., product literature, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$55,000-80,000

US\$7,100-10,000

勞力士，罕有及吸引，18k金自動上弦女裝鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針，日曆顯示及鑲鑽石雞血石錶盤，“Datejust”，型號69178，約1994年製



ROLEX

LADY'S DATEJUST WITH GEM-SET BEZEL REF. 69038



2388

ROLEX. A LADY'S FINE AND RARE 18K GOLD AND GEM-SET AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS, DATE AND BRACELET

SIGNED ROLEX, DATEJUST MODEL, REF. 69038, CASE NO. 9'024'130, CIRCA 1986

Movement: Cal. 2135, automatic, 29 jewels, signed

Dial: Diamond-set, signed

Case: Diamond, ruby, sapphire and emerald-set bezel, diamond-set lugs, screw down crown, screw back, 26 mm. diam., signed

With: 18k gold Rolex President bracelet with concealed deployant clasp, overall length approximately 160 mm., International Service Guarantee dated 27 November 2018, product literature, leather card holder, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$75,000-120,000

US\$9,700-15,000

勞力士，精細及吸引，18k金鑲鑽石及寶石自動上弦女裝鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針及日曆顯示，"Datejust"，型號69038，約1986年製

2389

ROLEX. A LADY'S FINE AND RARE 18K GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS, DATE, BRACELET AND RED HARD STONE DIAL

SIGNED ROLEX, OYSTER PERPETUAL, DATEJUST MODEL, REF. 80318, CASE NO. A626694, CIRCA 1999

Movement: Cal. 2235, automatic, 31 jewels, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Screw down crown, screw back, 27 mm. diam., signed

With: 18k gold Rolex Pearlmaster bracelet with concealed deployant clasp, overall length approximately 155 mm., product literature, leather card holder, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$80,000-120,000

US\$11,000-15,000

勞力士，精細及吸引，18k金鑲鑽石自動上弦女裝鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針，日曆顯示紅色寶石錶盤，“Datejust”，型號80318，約1999年製



GRAFF

BRACELET WATCH WITH YELLOW DIAMONDS AND 22 GIA CERTIFIED FANCY INTENSE YELLOW DIAMONDS
UNIQUE PIECE



⊕ 2390

GRAFF. A LADY'S UNIQUE, HIGHLY ATTRACTIVE AND IMPRESSIVE 18K GOLD BRACELET WATCH SET WITH YELLOW DIAMONDS AND 22 GIA CERTIFIED FANCY INTENSE YELLOW DIAMONDS
SIGNED GRAFF, UNIQUE PIECE, YELLOW DIAMOND TRILOGY MODEL, CIRCA 2018

Movement: Quartz, jewelled, signed

Dial: Calibré-cut yellow diamond-set, signed

Case: Yellow diamond-set bezel, back secured by 4 screws, 19 mm. wide, 21 mm. overall length, signed

With: 18k gold Graff bracelet set with 22 fancy intense yellow diamonds and 4 yellow diamonds, overall length approximately 165 mm., International Warranty dated 29 October 2018, 18k gold setting pin enhanced by a yellow diamond to the top, instruction manual, presentation box and outer packaging.

Furthermore accompanied by twenty-two reports dated from 10 December 2010 to 27 September 2012 from the GIA Gemological Institute of America stating that the:

15 square emerald-cut fancy intense yellow diamonds are of 0.79 carat VVS1 clarity, 1.01 carats VVS2 clarity, 1.01 carats VS1 clarity, 1.01 carats SI1 clarity, 1.02 carats VVS1 clarity, 1.03 carats VS1 clarity, 1.10 carats VVS1 clarity, 1.10 carats VVS2 clarity, 1.14 carats VS1 clarity, 1.16 carats VVS1 clarity, 1.17 carats VS1 clarity, 1.27 carats VVS1 clarity, 1.54 carats VVS2 clarity, 2.06 carats VVS1 clarity and 2.32 carats VS1 clarity;

4 cut-cornered square fancy intense yellow diamonds are of 1.05 carats VS1 clarity, 1.53 carats VVS1 clarity, 1.56 carats VS1 clarity and 1.60 carats VS1 clarity;

2 emerald-cut fancy intense yellow diamonds are of 1.03 carats VVS2 clarity and 1.18 carats VVS2 clarity and 1 cut-cornered modified rectangular fancy intense yellow diamond is of 1.12 carats SI2 clarity

HK\$800,000-1,600,000

US\$110,000-210,000

格拉夫，獨一無二，非常吸引及觸目，18k金鑲黃鑽石女裝鏈帶腕錶，其中22顆濃彩黃鑽石附GIA證書，"Yellow Diamond Trilogy"，約2018年製

Stunningly beautiful, this extraordinary, dazzling and unmistakable Graff timepiece is an individual work of art.

The total weight of the 22 fancy intense yellow diamonds is 27.81 carats and the total weight of the other yellow diamonds is approximately 7.0 carats

Designed and made by Graff's master craftsmen, only a very few watches of such magnificence have ever been offered at auction.



PATEK PHILIPPE

LADY'S ANNUAL CALENDAR WITH DIAMONDS REF. 4947R

2391

**PATEK PHILIPPE. A LADY'S FINE 18K PINK GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET
AUTOMATIC ANNUAL CALENDAR WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE
SECONDS AND MOON PHASES**

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, REF. 4947, MOVEMENT NO. 7'044'770,
CASE NO. 6'186'967, CIRCA 2017

Movement: Cal. 324, automatic, 34 jewels, Patek Philippe Seal, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Diamond-set crown, glazed display snap on back, 38 mm., signed

With: 18k pink gold Patek Philippe buckle, Certificate of Origin dated 21 September 2017, instruction manual, leather folder, setting pin, sales tag, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$220,000-320,000

US\$29,000-41,000

百達翡麗，精細，18k紅金鑲鑽石年曆自動上弦腕錶，配中心秒針及月相顯示，型號4947，2017年製



Reference 4947 was introduced in 2015 available in pink or white gold. Powered by calibre 324, the patented self-winding annual calendar movement, the case is set with 141 diamonds weighing approximately 1.28 carats.



⊕ 2392

PATEK PHILIPPE. A LADY'S FINE STAINLESS STEEL AND DIAMOND-SET CUSHION-SHAPED WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS AND DATE

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, AQUANAUT LUCE "MISTY BLUE" MODEL, REF. 5067, MOVEMENT NO. 5'775'247, CASE NO. 4'645'349, CIRCA 2014

Movement: Cal. E23-250, quartz, 8 jewels, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Screw down crown, screw back, 36 mm. wide, 41 mm. overall length, signed

With: Blue composite strap and stainless steel Patek Philippe double deployant clasp, overall length approximately 165 mm. and Certificate of Origin dated 11 January 2014, instruction manual, leather folder, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$120,000-180,000

US\$16,000-23,000

百達翡麗，精細，不銹鋼鑲鑽石枕形腕錶，配中心秒針及日曆顯示，"Aquanaut"，型號5067，2014年製



To the best of our knowledge, the present example is fresh to the market.



2392



2393

PROPERTY FROM A PRIVATE COLLECTOR

⊕ 2393

PATEK PHILIPPE. A LADY'S FINE STAINLESS STEEL AND DIAMOND-SET CUSHION-SHAPED WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS AND DATE

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, AQUANAUT LUCE "PURE WHITE" MODEL, REF. 5067, MOVEMENT NO. 3'657'847, CASE NO. 4'853'296, MANUFACTURED IN 2008

Movement: Cal. E 23 SC, quartz, 7 jewels, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Screw down crown, screw back, 36 mm. wide, 41 mm. overall length, signed

With: White composite strap and stainless steel Patek Philippe double deployant clasp, overall length approx. 155 mm. and Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 2008 and its subsequent sale on 29 October 2008

HK\$120,000-180,000

US\$16,000-23,000

百達翡麗，精細，不銹鋼鑲鑽石枕形腕錶，配中心秒針及日曆顯示，"Aquanaut"，型號5067，2008年製



To the best of our knowledge the present example has never been offered in public before.

PATEK PHILIPPE
 LADY'S DIAMOND-SET WORLD TIME REF. 7130G
 DOUBLE SEALED



PROPERTY FROM AN IMPORTANT ASIAN PRIVATE COLLECTOR

Ψ 2394

**PATEK PHILIPPE. A LADY'S FINE 18K WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET
 AUTOMATIC WORLD TIME WRISTWATCH, DOUBLE SEALED**

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, GENEVE, REF. 7130, MOVEMENT NO. 5'650'897,
 CASE NO. 4'753'961, CIRCA 2012

Movement: Cal. 240 HU, automatic, 33 jewels, Patek Philippe Seal, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Snap on glazed display back, 36 mm. diam., signed

With: 18k white gold and diamond-set buckle, Certificate of Origin dated 4 September 2012 and product literature in leather folder, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$240,000-320,000

US\$31,000-41,000

百達翡麗，精細，18k白金鑲鑽石自動上弦女裝腕錶，配世界時間，型號7130，原裝雙封，約2012年製



To the best of our knowledge the present example has never been offered in public before.



Ψ 2395

PATEK PHILIPPE. A LADY'S FINE AND ELEGANT 18K WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET CUSHION-SHAPED CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH, DOUBLE SEALED

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, GENEVE, REF. 7071, MOVEMENT NO. 5'774'646, CASE NO. 4'624'644, CIRCA 2014

Movement: Cal CHR 27 535 PS AIG 3, manual, 33 jewels, Patek Philippe Seal, signed
Dial: Signed

Case: Glazed display back secured by 4 screws, 35 mm. wide, signed

With: 18k white gold Patek Philippe buckle, Certificate of Origin dated 19 September 2014 and product literature in leather folder, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$240,000-320,000

US\$31,000-41,000

百達翡麗，精細及雅致，18k白金鑲鑽石女裝枕形腕錶，配計時功能，型號7071，原裝雙封，約2014年製



To the best of our knowledge the present example has never been offered in public before.

PATEK PHILIPPE

PERPETUAL CALENDAR CHRONOGRAPH WITH BAGUETTE-CUT DIAMONDS REF. 5971P



ANOTHER PROPERTY

Ψ 2396

PATEK PHILIPPE. A VERY FINE AND RARE PLATINUM AND DIAMOND-SET PERPETUAL CALENDAR CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH MOON PHASES, 24-HOUR AND LEAP YEAR INDICATION

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, GENEVE, REF. 5971, MOVEMENT NO. 3'049'099, CASE NO. 4'443'310, MANUFACTURED IN 2008

Movement: Cal. CH 27-70 Q, manual, 24 jewels, Geneva Seal, signed

Dial: Signed


Case: Glazed display screw back, 40 mm. diam., signed

With: Platinum and diamond-set Patek Philippe buckle, Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 2008 and its subsequent sale on 20 March 2008

HK\$1,100,000-1,400,000

US\$150,000-180,000

百達翡麗，非常精細及罕有，鉑金鑲鑽石腕錶，配萬年曆、計時功能、月相、24小時及閏年顯示，型號5971，2008年製

 Patek Philippe Ref. 5971 was introduced to the market in 2007 produced in platinum only. Deriving from the highly complicated Ref. 5970 which is one of the successors of the mythical Ref. 2499, the spectacular Ref. 5971 not only continues to highlight the technical excellence of the manufacture's complications, the bejeweled timepiece also showcases Patek Philippe as a master jeweller by underlining the expertise of their artisans in gem shaping, polishing and setting.

Fitted with 42 baguette-cut diamonds of the finest quality weighing approximately 4.37 carats and produced in a very limited series, this stunning reference 5971 will always be considered a timeless coveted treasure of high horology.

To the best of our knowledge the present example has never been offered in public before.



JACOB & CO

PALATIAL OPERA FLYING TOURBILLON WITH BAGUETTE-CUT DIAMONDS

NO. 06/18



PROPERTY FROM AN IMPORTANT HONG KONG PRIVATE COLLECTOR

Ψ 2397

JACOB & CO. A FINE, EXTREMELY RARE AND MAGNIFICENT 18K WHITE GOLD AND BAGUETTE-CUT DIAMOND-SET LIMITED EDITION TOURBILLON WRISTWATCH

SIGNED JACOB & CO, PALATIAL OPERA FLYING TOURBILLON MODEL, NO. 06/18, REF. PO820.30.BD.BD.A., CIRCA 2012

Movement: Cal. JCBM01, manual, 29 jewels, movement plate decorated with diamond-set, signed

Dial: Pavé-set with baguette-cut diamonds, signed

Case: Baguette-cut diamonds to the band and lugs, rose-cut diamond to the crown, glazed display back secured by 8 screws, 47 mm. diam., signed

With: 18k white gold and baguette-cut diamond-set Jacob & Co deployant clasp

HK\$1,600,000-2,500,000

US\$210,000-320,000

Jacob & Co, 矚目, 非常罕有及精細, 18k白金鑲長方形鑽石陀飛輪腕錶, “Palatial Opera Flying Tourbillon”, 限量生產, 編號06/18, 型號PO820.30.BD.BD.A, 約2012年製





"The Palatial Opera Flying Tourbillon is a delightful fusion of time and light. An exquisite masterpiece of horology and gem setting, each captivating timepiece requires 18 months to produce. Constructed to resemble an amphitheatre, every superbly executed detail has been designed and crafted to invite the apparently freestanding, or flying tourbillon to take centre stage" - Jacob & Co.

This dazzling white gold and diamond Palatial Opera Flying Tourbillon was made in a limited edition of only 18 pieces. To the best of our knowledge the present watch is the first white gold model to be offered at international auction.

An impressive 47 mm. in diameter, this exceptional jewelled masterpiece is fitted with a movement having hand-finished polished angles and a one-minute flying tourbillon with a titanium balance. The dial and case are entirely invisibly set with almost 400 baguette-cut diamonds with a total weight in the region of over 30 carats.

The particularity of the tourbillon is that all the escapement parts - pallets wheel, pallets and sprung balance - are assembled in a small mobile cage that makes one complete rotation in one minute. This ingenious device, invented by the celebrated Abraham-Louis Breguet, eliminates performance variations due to gravitational forces and thus assures optimum accuracy in the mechanical watch.



ANOTHER PROPERTY

Ψ 2398

JACOB & CO. A VERY FINE, EXTREMELY RARE AND IMPRESSIVE 18K PINK GOLD AND ORANGE SAPPHIRE-SET LIMITED EDITION GRAVITATIONAL TRIPLE AXIS TOURBILLON WRISTWATCH WITH SKY INDICATOR OF THE CELESTIAL PANORAMA, MONTH, DAY/NIGHT INDICATOR AND ORBITAL SECOND HAND

SIGNED JACOB & CO, TOURBILLON GRAVITATIONNEL TROIS AXES, ASTRONOMIA SKY MODEL, NO. 15/18, CIRCA 2017

Movement: Cal. JCAM11, manual, 42 jewels, signed

Dial: Tourbillon rotating on 3 axes, lacquered hand-engraved titanium globe rotates fully in 24 hours to displaying day/night, satellite shaped orbital seconds rotates in 60 seconds, celestial dial rotates fully in 1 sidereal year, oval star indicator showing the portion of stars visible from northern hemisphere, month indicator on the sides of celestial dial, signed

Case: Back secured by 6 screws, 47 mm. diam., signed

With: 18k pink gold and titanium Jacob & Co deployant clasp, undated Certificate of Authenticity, associated Jacob & Co. presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$1,900,000-3,500,000

US\$250,000-450,000

Jacob & Co, 非常精細, 極罕有及觸目, 18k紅金及橙紅色藍寶石三軸陀飛輪腕錶, 配恆星顯示、月份、日夜顯示及旋轉秒針, “Astronomia Sky”, 限量生產, 編號15/18, 約2017年製

An extraordinary feat of watchmaking, design and imagination, the Astronomia Sky is both a breathtakingly beautiful mechanical work of art and a serious complicated watch - a miniature universe for the wrist. It is the first ever watch to feature a three-dimensional sidereal display.

Made in a limited edition of only 18 pieces, the impressive 47 mm. diameter pink gold case is designed with sapphire crystal glazed sides and a unique domed sapphire crystal to display the mechanism within to maximum effect.

The blue grade 5 titanium dial with 18k gold hand-engraved and applied stars and zodiacal symbols represents the celestial vault through the zodiac signs and makes one rotation per sidereal year, in the centre is a lacquered hand-engraved titanium globe rotating on two axes inside a tinted half-domed sapphire to show night and day. The first axis makes one rotation in 24 hours and on the second axis it travels across the celestial vault in 20 minutes. The oval sky indication shows the stars visible from the northern hemisphere and makes one rotation per sidereal day. The moon, also rotating on two axes, is represented by a dazzling Jacob-cut orange sapphire, weighing one carat it has an incredible 288 facets.

The manual winding calibre JCAM11 movement with differential gear system is a marvel of mathematics and engineering, with hand-angled and polished plates it features a Triple Axis Gravitational Tourbillon. This mesmerising and rarely seen complication rotates on its first axis every 60 seconds, the second axis every 5 minutes and on its third or central axis the tourbillon travels across the celestial vault every 20 minutes.

Sidereal Time

Viewed from the same location, a star seen at one position in the sky will be seen at the same position on another night at the same sidereal time. This is similar to how the time kept by a sundial can be used to find the location of the Sun. Just as the Sun and Moon appear to rise in the east and set in the west due to the rotation of Earth, so do the stars. Both solar time and sidereal time make use of the regularity of Earth's rotation about its polar axis, solar time following the Sun while sidereal time roughly follows the stars. ASidereal Day= 23.5640916 hours. One sidereal year is the time it takes the earth to orbit the sun with respect to the fixed stars.





RICHARD MILLE
RM010 TITANIUM PARIS BOUTIQUE SPECIAL
NO. 09/10



THE PROPERTY FROM AN IMPORTANT PRIVATE COLLECTION

2399

RICHARD MILLE. A FINE, EXTREMELY RARE AND EXCLUSIVE TITANIUM LIMITED EDITION TONNEAU-SHAPED AUTOMATIC SKELETONISED WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS AND DATE
SIGNED RICHARD MILLE, PARIS BOUTIQUE, NO. 09/10, REF. 010 AH TI, CASE NO. 1270, CIRCA 2012

Movement: Cal. RMAS7, automatic, 32 jewels, signed

Dial: Skeletonised, signed

Case: Glazed display back secured by 4 screws, 39 mm. wide, 48 mm. overall length, signed

With: Titanium Richard Mille buckle, Warranty dated 11 July 2012 in leather folder, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$700,000-1,000,000

US\$90,000-130,000

Richard Mille, 精細, 極罕有及獨特, 鈦金屬酒桶形自動上弦鏤空腕錶, 配中心秒針及日曆顯示, “Paris Boutique”, 限量生產, 編號09/10, 型號RM010 AH TI, 約2012年製





Made in a very exclusive limited edition of only 10 pieces, the RM010 Paris Boutique Special was designed specifically for Richard Mille's boutique located at 2, Place Vendome, Paris.

To the best of our knowledge the present watch is the first example of the Paris Boutique Edition to be offered at international auction and gives collectors the opportunity to acquire one of the trophy watches of this landmark Richard Mille reference.

Featuring an "all black" DLC-treated case with matching black rubber strap and DLC-treated buckle, the white dial ring contrasts elegantly with the rich black finish of the case.

The RM010 is one of the key models of the brand's visual identity today and is a highly sought-after model by Richard Mille enthusiasts. After a year of research to develop the case, the RM010 was launched as the skeletonized version of the famous RM005, the first automatic movement to feature the variable geometry rotor, it is both impressive and very attractive. The variable geometry rotor is an ingenious self-winding mechanism which gives the wearer the option of adapting the winding to their activity level, such as sports or leisure. By adjusting the six-positional setting of the rib, the rotor's inertia is modified to either speed up the winding process in the case of minimal arm and hand movements, or slow it down during high activity sports, thus adapting to the owner's individual lifestyle.



VARIOUS PROPERTIES

2400

RICHARD MILLE. A VERY FINE AND RARE NTPT® LIMITED EDITION TONNEAU-SHAPED AUTOMATIC SKELETONISED FLYBACK CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH ANNUAL CALENDAR

SIGNED RICHARD MILLE, FELIPE MASSA MODEL, NO. 00/50, REF. RM011 AO CA, MOVEMENT NO. 5250, CASE NO. 5090, CIRCA 2017

Movement: Cal. RMAC1, automatic, 68 jewels, signed

Dial: Skeletonised, signed

Case: Glazed display back secured by 8 screws, 41.5 mm. wide, 50 mm. overall length, signed

With: Titanium Richard Mille double deployant clasp, Warranty dated 7 July 2017, presentation box with winding mechanism and outer packaging

HK\$1,450,000-2,500,000

US\$190,000-320,000

Richard Mille, 非常精細及罕有，NTPT®酒桶形自動上弦鏤空腕錶，配飛返計時功能及年曆顯示，“Felipe Massa”，限量生產，編號00/50，型號RM011 AO CA，約2017年製

Made in a limited edition of 50 pieces in NTPT®, this RM 011 Felipe Massa Flyback Chronograph is numbered "00", which is not included in the limited edition run that is usually sold to general public.

Now an undisputed flagship model of the Richard Mille brand, the RM 011 was conceived as the automatic version of its predecessors the RM 004 and RM 008 chronographs. In order to accommodate the new variable geometry rotor, a new larger case was designed. In designing the RM 011, Richard Mille was able to further push the boundaries of possibility in watchmaking.



START / STOP

RESET / FLY-BACK

RICHARD MILLE

SMOOTH-FM

SWISS 120 MADE

TACHYMETER



SÉRIE LIMITEE
CUBAIN 02130

RICHARD MILLE

RMO11-FM

SWISS MADE

TACHYMETER



2401

RICHARD MILLE. A VERY FINE AND RARE TITANIUM LIMITED EDITION TONNEAU-SHAPED AUTOMATIC SKELETONISED FLYBACK CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH ANNUAL CALENDAR

SIGNED RICHARD MILLE, FELIPE MASSA "SERIE LIMITEE DUBAIL" MODEL, NO. 02/30, REF. RM011 AH TI, MOVEMENT NO. 0434, CASE NO. 385, CIRCA 2015

Movement: Cal. RM-011, automatic, 68 jewels, signed

Dial: Skeletonised, signed

Case: Glazed display back secured by 8 screws, 41.5 mm. wide, 50 mm. overall length, signed

HK\$950,000-1,500,000

US\$130,000-190,000

Richard Mille, 非常精細及罕有, 鈦金屬酒桶形自動上弦鏤空腕錶, 配飛返計時功能及年曆顯示, "Serie Limitee Dubail", 限量生產, 編號02/30, 型號RM011 AH TI, 約2015年製



The RM 011 Felipe Massa "Serie Limitee Dubail" model is distinguished by its titanium case with red accents on the dial and a red strap. Made in a limited edition of only 30 pieces, the present watch is numbered "02" of the edition.

A year was spent developing the RM 011, a contemporary masterpiece which requires 202 separate machining operations to finish the case to such a high standard. The machine tooling process requires 8 days of adjusting the machines for the bezel, 5 days for the centre and another 5 days for the case back.

RICHARD MILLE
RM052-01 GREEN SKULL TOURBILLON ASIA LIMITED EDITION
NO. 01/06



2402

RICHARD MILLE. A HIGHLY ATTRACTIVE, VERY FINE AND EXTREMELY RARE WHITE CERAMIC AND 18K PINK GOLD LIMITED EDITION TONNEAU-SHAPED SKELETONISED TOURBILLON WRISTWATCH

SIGNED RICHARD MILLE, ASIA LIMITED EDITION, TOURBILLON SKULL MODEL, NO. 01/06, REF. RM52-01 AN RG-ATZ, CASE NO. 28, CIRCA 2015

Movement: Cal. RM052, manual, 19 jewels, one minute tourbillon carriage visible through the mouth of the skull, grade 5 titanium and PVD-treated baseplate, signed

Dial: Skeletonised, luminous hands, white minute ring with luminous dots, signed

Case: 18k pink gold body, white ceramic bezel and case back secured by 20 screws, anti-glared treated glass crystal, 18k pink gold and white rubber clad crown, 42.7 mm. wide, 50 mm. overall length, signed

With: 18k pink gold and titanium Richard Mille deployant clasp, Warranty dated 31 December 2015

HK\$4,350,000-6,000,000

US\$560,000-770,000

Richard Mille, 極吸引, 非常精細及極罕有, 白陶瓷及18k紅金酒桶形鏤空陀飛輪腕錶, “Tourbillon Skull 亞洲限量版”, 限量生產, 編號01/06, 型號RM052-01 AN RG-ATZ, 約2015年製



Richard Mille collectors and aficionados worldwide will immediately recognize the importance of this exceptionally difficult to obtain RM052 Skull Tourbillon. Presented here for the first time at auction, the present watch is further distinguished in being the highly prestigious number "01" of only six examples made in white ceramic and 18k pink gold especially for the Asian market.

The RM 052 Skull Tourbillon is one of the most distinctive and coveted watches ever made by Richard Mille. First introduced at the SIHH in 2011 and launched in 2013, it created a sensation with its dramatic and uncompromising skull design that pushed the barriers of ultra high-end watchmaking in classic Richard Mille style. The skull itself is not purely decorative but acts as a central bridge holding the movement in position. Between the skull's upper and lower jaws the upper jewel of the balance and tourbillon cage is displayed.

Richard Mille

Nicknamed the 'billionaire's handshake', Richard Mille watches adorn wrists within the most exclusive circles. The brand reinforces this message by partnering with ambassadors such as Felipe Massa, the former Formula One driver, and Rafael Nadal, the tennis champion, among them.

Founded on state-of-the-art technical innovation, artistry and a culture of fine watchmaking, Richard Mille is regarded in many quarters as the ultimate expression of wealth. Established in 1999 with the backing of Audemars Piguet and its legendary development company, Renaud et Papi, the mission was to push high-end, hand-made watchmaking to the very limits of technical innovation.

The size and shape of a Richard Mille watch is instantly recognisable, even from a distance. Inspired by automotive design, the aesthetic is unapologetically bold and, according to *Forbes*, acquiring a Richard Mille watch is the equivalent of 'buying a miniature sports car for the wrist'. As Mille himself has said, 'I want people who see my watches to go, "Wow!"'



2403

AUDEMARS PIGUET. A FINE, RARE AND UNUSUAL ALACRITE AND TITANIUM LIMITED EDITION SEMI-SKELETONISED TOURBILLON WRISTWATCH WITH POWER RESERVE AND DYNAMOGRAPHE INDICATION

SIGNED AUDEMARS PIGUET, ROYAL OAK CONCEPT WATCH 1 MODEL, MOVEMENT NO. 543'801, CASE NO. E88280, CIRCA 2004

Movement: Cal. 2896, manual, 36 jewels, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Screw down button to activate neutral, winding and hands setting at 4 o'clock in the band, screw down crown, glazed display back secured by 8 screws, 44 mm. wide, 57 mm. overall length, signed

With: Stainless steel Audemars Piguet deployant clasp, Extrait de Registre dated 21 December 2004, product literature, sales tag, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$1,000,000-1,300,000

US\$130,000-170,000

愛彼，精細，罕有及獨特，鈦及鈦金屬半鏤空陀飛輪腕錶，配動力儲存及動力自計顯示，“Royal Oak Concept Watch 1”，約2004年製





An impressive and highly coveted timepiece, the present Audemars Piguet is the "CW 1" Royal Oak Concept watch produced to commemorate the 30th anniversary of the Audemars Piguet Royal Oak collection. This groundbreaking watch was developed by AP's subsidiary Renaud & Papi in a limited series of 150 examples introduced to the market between 2002 and 2004. The timepieces of the Royal Oak Concept collection have become and continue to be amongst the most highly sought-after of Audemars Piguet watches.

The movement of the "CW 1", caliber 2896, was an entirely new caliber with some exceptional technical features; a clutch system with mode pusher and indicator to wind the watch or change the time; titanium movement plates; electro-erosion formed titanium shock absorbers to protect the tourbillon cage; a linear power reserve indicator, which is calibrated for the number of turns the barrel makes (one barrel rotation equals circa 6 hours of operation) and the "dynamographe" which shows instantaneous torque from the mainspring.

The case is the first ever to be machined from Alacrite 602, a new super-alloy used in aero-technology and medical applications. Light, yet very durable, it consists of 57% Cobalt, 31% Chrome, 5% Tungsten and trace amounts of Carbon, Silicon and Iron. The material is extremely hard (Vickers Rate of 430) and difficult to work with. As a reference and homage to its illustrious ancestor, the "CW 1" is fitted with the trademark AP octagonal bezel made from titanium with exposed hexagonal screw heads.

The Royal Oak collection was introduced in 1972, redefining the identity of a sports watch. With groundbreaking designs, the Royal Oak secured a discerning and informed audience and over the years became the emblem of the Audemars Piguet manufacture as well as a true icon within the watch community.

Through its surprising design, groundbreaking case materials and strong heritage, the present timepiece represents a rare opportunity for collectors to acquire one of the most sought-after and exclusive timepieces of the Audemars Piguet manufacture.

AUDEMARS PIGUET REPEATING WATCHES

One of Audemars Piguet's early achievements was creating the world's first minute repeating movement for a wristwatch in 1892 (cased and sold by Omega). The company also had the distinction of making the world's smallest minute repeater sold to Tiffany & Co. New York in 1922. Audemars Piguet have always been at the forefront in the making of watches with this most sought-after of complications, so much so that minute repeaters, perpetual calendars and chronographs became a speciality of the manufacture and played a major part in burnishing their reputation as one of the greatest watch houses.

Audemars Piguet played a pioneering role in the revival of the mechanical watch industry after the quartz crisis of the 70s and 80s. In a bold move, the company decided to embark on the development of a minute repeating caliber that would fit within the confines of a wristwatch. After four years of research came the caliber 2865, a minute repeater with jumping hours, launched in 1992. In the same year, Audemars Piguet displayed publically what is

arguably their most famous wristwatch with minute repeater complication completed in 1927 for the famed American industrialist John Wallace Shaeffer. This customised version was created in a stunning Art Deco case called "cousin tortue" or "turtle cushion" and the numerals on the dial personalised with the letters of his name, instead of numerals. This original John Shaeffer watch that Audemars Piguet had re-acquired for their museum around that time proved such a draw for the public and watch aficionados that it was decided to launch a new line named after it.

The "John Shaeffer" watches included in this auction represent Audemars Piguet's reinvention of the original and classic design. When the new "John Shaeffer" minute repeater watches were launched they caused a sensation in the watch market for their retro styling coupled with exceptional acoustic clarity. The model was an immediate success and in the intervening years it has become an icon and collectors item in its own right.





Please scan for audio
請掃描聆聽音頻

THE PROPERTY FROM AN IMPORTANT PRIVATE EUROPEAN COLLECTION

Ψ 2404

AUDEMARS PIGUET. A VERY FINE AND EXTREMELY RARE PLATINUM LIMITED EDITION CUSHION-SHAPED MINUTE REPEATING WRISTWATCH WITH WANDERING HOUR DIAL

SIGNED AUDEMARS PIGUET, RÉPÉTITION MINUTES, JOHN SCHAEFFER STAR WHEEL MODEL, NO. 10/10, REF. 25881 PT, MOVEMENT NO. 404'203, CASE NO. D71828, CIRCA 1995

Movement: Cal. 2867, manual, 32 jewels, minute repeating on two gongs, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Slide on the band for minute repeating, glazed display back secured by 4 screws, 33 mm. wide, 41 mm. overall length, signed

With: Platinum Audemars Piguet buckle, Extrait de Registre dated 19 October 1995, service slip case, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$160,000-240,000

US\$21,000-31,000

愛彼，非常精細及極罕有，鉑金枕形腕錶，配三問功能及旋轉時間，“John Schaeffer Star Wheel”，限量生產，編號10/10，型號25881PT，約1995年製

Audemars Piguet manufactured their first minute repeating wristwatch in 1907 for the renowned American industrialist John Schaeffer. This customised pioneer version was housed in a cushion-shaped case, the numerals on the dial were personalised with the letters of his name instead of numerals. In the early 1990s, Audemars Piguet launched the “John Schaeffer” limited edition series, paying tribute to the original “cousin tortue” or “cushion turtle” design.

The “Star Wheel” system was invented by the firm at the same period, including different variations of “wandering hour” wristwatches. Three transparent sapphire disks, or star wheels, each inscribed with four hour indicators are attached to a rotating centre wheel. As the assembly turns, the indicator for the actual hour is rotated into view and then passed across a 120-degree minutes sector. The time is read by noting the visible hour pointing to the current minute. Each disk is obscured until it rises into the arc where the background contrasts the digits into legibility.

AUDEMARS PIGUET
JOHN SCHAEFFER SKELETONISED MINUTE REPEATER



Please scan for audio
請掃描聆聽音頻

Ψ 2405

AUDEMARS PIGUET. A VERY FINE AND RARE PLATINUM CUSHION-SHAPED MINUTE REPEATING WRISTWATCH
SIGNED AUDEMARS PIGUET, RÉPÉTITION MINUTES, JOHN SCHAEFFER MODEL, NO. 4, REF. 25761 PT,
MOVEMENT NO. 412'784, CASE NO. D48875, CIRCA 1995

Movement: Cal. 2866, manual, 32 jewels, minute repeating on two gongs, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Slide on the band for minute repeating, glazed display back secured by 4 screws, 33 mm. wide, 41 mm. overall length, signed
With: Platinum Audemars Piguet buckle, Extrait de Registre dated 23 May 1995, service slip case, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$200,000-300,000

US\$26,000-38,000

愛彼，非常精細及罕有，鉑金枕形腕錶，配三問功能，“John Schaeffer”，型號25761PT，約1995年製



Please scan for audio
請掃描聆聽音頻

Ψ 2406

AUDEMARS PIGUET. A VERY FINE AND RARE PLATINUM CUSHION-SHAPED MINUTE REPEATING WRISTWATCH
SIGNED AUDEMARS PIGUET, RÉPÉTITION MINUTES, JOHN SCHAEFFER MODEL, NO. 28, REF. 25882 PT,
MOVEMENT NO. 445'590, CASE NO. D80727, CIRCA 1999

Movement: Cal. 2867, manual, 34 jewels, minute repeating on two gongs, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Slide on the band for minute repeating, glazed display back secured by 4 screws, 33 mm. wide, 41 mm. overall length, signed
With: Platinum Audemars Piguet buckle, Extrait de Registre dated 15 December 1999, service slip case, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$200,000-300,000

US\$26,000-38,000

愛彼，非常精細及罕有，鉑金枕形腕錶，配三問功能，“John Schaeffer”，型號25882PT，約1999年製

AUDEMARS PIGUET
TRADITION TOURBILLON REPETITION MINUTES CHRONOGRAPHE
NO.02/10



Please scan for audio
請掃描聆聽音頻

PROPERTY FROM AN IMPORTANT PRIVATE COLLECTION

Ψ 2407

AUDEMARS PIGUET. A VERY FINE AND EXTREMELY RARE 18K PINK AND WHITE GOLD LIMITED EDITION CUSHION-SHAPED MINUTE REPEATING TOURBILLON WRISTWATCH WITH CHRONOGRAPH
SIGNED AUDEMARS PIGUET, TRADITION MODEL, NO. 02/10, REF. 26564 RC, MOVEMENT NO. 720'500,
CASE NO. H 88501, CIRCA 2014

Movement: Cal. 2874, manual, 38 jewels, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Slide at 9 o'clock for repeating, glazed display back secured by 6 screws, signed

With: 18k pink gold Audemars Piguet deployant clasp, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$600,000-1,000,000

US\$77,000-130,000

愛彼，非常精細及極罕有，18k紅及白金枕形腕錶，配三問，陀飛輪及計時功能，“Tradition”，限量生產，編號02/10，型號26564RC，約2014年製

A minute repeater, tourbillon and chronograph are a selection of complications not often seen together, but using their prowess as one of the finest watch makers in existence, Audemars Piguet have combined them very effectively with the calibre 2874. Consisting of 504 parts and exhibiting fine finishing from Geneva stripes to engine turning and polished bevels, it features a compensated balance for the 1 minute tourbillon and column wheel chronograph.

Presented in pink and white gold, the Tradition Tourbillon Repeating Minutes Chronographe was produced in extremely limited numbers due to the complexity of the movement and in this striking two-tone combination really stands out, exemplifying the craftsmanship of the manufacture. Furthermore the present watch is offered in extremely good overall condition.



ROGER DUBUIS “HORLOGER GENEVOIS”

In the words of the Fondation Haute Horlogerie, Roger Dubuis is “more than a Manufacture, it is a world of its own. Beautiful mechanisms find their counterpart in baroque cases, conveyed in incredibly detailed, fantasy worlds. This is a world where exuberance rules and creativity reigns supreme. Roger Dubuis is an extravagant, rebellious, elegant brand, worthy of the finest in Haute Horlogerie, whose innovation is founded in respect for tradition and craftsmanship”.

Roger Dubuis was born in 1938 in the Swiss canton of Vaud. He started his watchmaking career in the 1950s at Longines before moving to the high complications workshops at Patek Philippe, where he was to remain for 14 years. This was at a time when the majority of watchmaking was still done by hand and Roger became highly experienced in the making of some of the world's most complicated and highly finished watches. After leaving Patek in the 1980s he set up his own watch restoration company in Geneva. During this period Roger Dubuis collaborated on the design and making of the famous Harry Winston Bi-Retrograde Perpetual calendar.

The Roger Dubuis watch manufacture was founded with a partnership between Roger Dubuis himself and the businessman and watch designer Carlos Dias. By 1995, they had founded the “Société Genevoise des Montres”, later renamed Manufacture Roger Dubuis, and from 2001 the company was based at the purpose-built headquarters in Meyrin, Geneva.

The story of Roger Dubuis is one of a magical combination of old-school traditional watchmaking and resolutely avant-garde design. From the beginning, exceptional quality in all aspects of production was the goal and in 1999, after four years of development, the company introduced the first movement calibres fully designed and developed in-house. The new in-house movements all met the

standard of the Poinçon de Genève and in addition, from 2012, each watch has been tested and certified by the COSC, the official Swiss chronometer testing institute.

Roger Dubuis watches encompass traditional materials in such as gold, diamonds, and titanium, as well as ultra-modern materials such as carbon and ceramic generally produced in small limited editions of 28, 88 or 288 pieces, all variations of the number 208 - Roger Dubuis's registration number at the École d'Horlogerie de Genève.

Due to the stunning designs, high complication and uncompromising quality of their watches, the company quickly established itself in the world of fine watchmaking with the launch of its first two collections; Sympathie (see lot 2408) and Hommage. These highly successful models were followed by now famous models such as “Too Much”, “Much More”, “Follow Me”, “KingSquare” (see lot 2409) and in 2005 by the Excalibur collection fitted with an exclusive Tourbillon or double tourbillon movement which has become synonymous with the brand. In 2016, Roger Dubuis became wholly part of the Richemont group.

The recent collections are inspired by four worlds: The Player (La Monégasque), the Warrior (Excalibur), and newcomers the Venturer (Pulsion, see lot 2411) and the Diva (Velvet). Co-founder Roger Dubuis passed away in October 2017 and from the end of 2017, the Manufacture Roger Dubuis has collaborated with the motorsport companies Pirelli and Lamborghini Squadra Corse to produce some exceptional 21st century timepieces.

Christie's are delighted to present here a selection of superb complicated Roger Dubuis watches including two completely unique “Excalibur, Knights of the Round Table” pieces especially commissioned by their present owner (lots 2414 & 2415).



THE PROPERTY FROM AN IMPORTANT ASIAN COLLECTOR

~ Ψ 2408

ROGER DUBUIS. A FINE AND RARE 18K WHITE GOLD LIMITED EDITION SQUARE-SHAPED AUTOMATIC BIRETROGRADE PERPETUAL CALENDAR WRISTWATCH WITH MOON PHASES, LEAP YEAR INDICATION AND MOTHER-OF-PEARL DIAL
SIGNED ROGER DUBUIS, SYMPATHIE, BIRETROGRADE PERPETUAL CALENDAR MODEL, NO. 17/28, REF. SY43 5710 0, MOVEMENT NO. 182, CIRCA 2004

Movement: Cal. RD 5710, automatic, 25 jewels, Geneva Seal, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Glazed display back secured by 8 screws, 43 mm. wide, 56 mm. overall length, signed

With: 18k white gold Roger Dubuis deployant clasp, undated Certificate of Origin, Certificate of Origin for the Watch Movement dated 9 October 2002, Bulletin d'observation dated 10 August 2004, Technical Instruction, leather folder, service invoice dated 19 May 2009, setting pin, additional black Roger Dubuis CROCODILE strap, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$120,000-200,000

US\$16,000-26,000

羅傑杜彼，精細及罕有，18k白金自動上弦正方形腕錶，配雙逆返萬年曆，月相，閏年顯示及貝母錶盤，
“Sympathie Biretrograde Perpetual Calendar”，限量生產，編號17/28，型號SY43 5710 0，約2004年製

ROGER DUBUIS

KINGSQUARE TOURBILLON WITH SPESSARTINE GARNETS

NO. 12/28

VARIOUS PROPERTIES

Ψ 2409

ROGER DUBUIS. A FINE AND RARE PVD-COATED TITANIUM AND SPESSARTINE GARNET-SET LIMITED EDITION SQUARE TOURBILLON WRISTWATCH

SIGNED ROGER DUBUIS, KINGSQUARE TOURBILLON MODEL, NO. 12/28, REF. KS40-02-79, CASE NO. 86010, CIRCA 2010

Movement: Cal. RD02-1, manual, 19 jewels, Geneva Seal, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Faceted crystal, glazed display back secured by 8 screws, 41 mm. wide, 56 mm overall length, signed

With: PVD-coated titanium Roger Dubuis deployant clasp, undated Certificate of Origin, instruction manual, product literature, sales tag, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$200,000-400,000

US\$26,000-51,000

羅傑杜彼，精細及罕有，PVD塗層鈦金屬鑲石榴石陀飛輪正方形腕錶，“Kingsquare Tourbillon”，限量生產，編號12/28，型號KS40-02-79，約2010年製





Ψ 2410

ROGER DUBUIS. A FINE AND RARE TITANIUM LIMITED EDITION SQUARE SKELETONISED TOURBILLON WRISTWATCH
SIGNED ROGER DUBUIS, GOLDEN SQUARE MODEL, NO. 51/88, REF. G40 02SQ 7, MOVEMENT NO. 416, CIRCA 2010

Movement: Cal. RD 02, manual, 19 jewels, Geneva Seal, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Glazed display back secured by 8 screws, 40 mm. wide, 53 mm. overall length, signed

With: Stainless steel Roger Dubuis deployant clasp, undated International Guarantee card and two DVDs

HK\$200,000-300,000

US\$26,000-38,000

羅傑杜彼，精細及罕有，鈦金屬陀飛輪正方形鏤空腕錶，“Golden Square”，限量生產，編號51/88，型號G40 02SQ7，約2010年製

ROGER DUBUIS
PULSION SKELETONISED TOURBILLON
NO. 087/188



THE PROPERTY FROM AN IMPORTANT ASIAN COLLECTOR

Ψ 2411

ROGER DUBUIS. A FINE AND RARE 18K PINK GOLD LIMITED EDITION TOURBILLON SKELETONISED WRISTWATCH
SIGNED ROGER DUBUIS, PULSION MODEL, NO. 087/188, REF. DBPU0001, MOVEMENT NO. 1006, CASE NO. X104FH,
CIRCA 2013

Movement: Cal. RD505SQ, manual, 19 jewels, Geneva Seal, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Bezel calibrated for 60 minutes under the crystal, glazed display back secured by 6 screws, 47 mm. diam., signed

With: 18k pink gold Roger Dubuis deployant clasp, undated International Guarantee, Certificate of Origin, instruction manual, sales tag, DVD, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$380,000-500,000

US\$49,000-64,000

羅傑杜彼，精細及罕有，18k紅金陀飛輪鏤空腕錶，“Pulsion”，限量生產，編號087/188，型號DBPU0001，約2013年製

PROPERTY FROM A PRIVATE COLLECTION

2412

ROGER DUBUIS. A FINE AND RARE TITANIUM LIMITED EDITION SKELETONISED TOURBILLON WRISTWATCH
SIGNED ROGER DUBUIS, TOURBIDIVER MODEL, NO. 222/280, CIRCA 2013

Movement: Cal. RD02, manual, 19 jewels, signed

Dial: Skeletonised, signed

Case: Glazed display back secured by 8 screws, 48 mm. diam., signed

With: Titanium Roger Dubuis deployant clasp, International Guarantee dated 8 October 2013, Authenticity Card, Certificat D'Origine, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$180,000-280,000

US\$24,000-36,000

羅傑杜彼，精細及罕有，鈦金屬陀飛輪鏤空腕錶，“Tourbidiver”，限量生產，編號222/280，約2013年製



ROGER DUBUIS

WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET EXCALIBUR 42 BROCÉLIANDE BOUTIQUE EDITION

NO. 05/28



THE PROPERTY OF A LADY

Ψ 2413

ROGER DUBUIS. A LADY'S FINE, RARE AND ATTRACTIVE 18K WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET LIMITED EDITION SKELETONISED TOURBILLON WRISTWATCH

SIGNED ROGER DUBUIS, HORLOGER GENEVOIS, EXCALIBUR 42 BROCÉLIANDE MODEL, REF. DBEX0476, NO. 05/28, CASE NO. C284CN, CIRCA 2015

Movement: Cal. RD505SQ, manual, 19 jewels, signed

Dial: Skeletonised with trailing diamond-set ivy vine, signed

Case: Glazed display back secured by 4 screws, 43 mm. diam., signed

With: 18k white gold and diamond-set Roger Dubuis deployant clasp, undated Certificate of Authenticity & Guarantee, Certificate of Origin and Conformity, instruction manual, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$280,000-400,000

US\$36,000-51,000

羅傑杜彼，精細，罕有及吸引，18k白金鑲鑽石鏤空女裝腕錶，配陀飛輪，“Excalibur 42 Brocéliande”，限量生產，編號05/28，型號DBEX0476，約2015年製

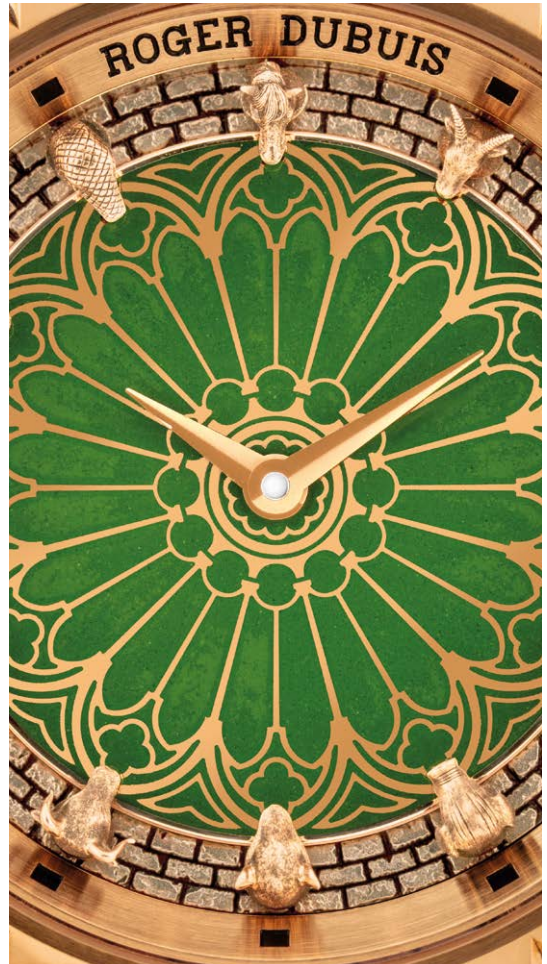
The Excalibur 42 Brocéliande is equipped with a skeletonised movement with flying tourbillon and the 43 mm. case is embellished with diamonds to the bezel and the dial enhanced by delicately trailing diamond-set ivy with a total of approximately 4.84 carats of diamonds

Limited to 28 pieces, with the present watch numbered 5, this beautiful timepiece can only be purchased exclusively at the Roger Dubuis Boutiques.

ROGER DUBUIS

TWO SPECIAL ORDER EXCALIBUR WATCHES - “KNIGHTS OF THE ROUND TABLE” AND “CHINESE ZODIAC”

The following two lots are not only special commission pieces but are also exceptional horological works of art made by Manufacture Roger Dubuis in direct collaboration with the client to their own specifications, as such, they are very exclusive indeed and offered here for the first time in public.





Knights of the Round Table

"Around this table, all in equality, will sit the most valiant knights. From this room, they will set out to seek challenges, to undo wrongs, to protect the weak, and to bring down the proud."

Pushing the boundaries of design, this unique piece took an incredible two years to transform the ideas of the important Chinese collector into reality. Working closely with Roger Dubuis including visits to the Geneva manufactory through all the stages of its creation, this special order Excalibur Knights of the Round Table watch is quite different to the standard version of the model. In particular, certain special features were chosen by the client to enhance the beauty and practicality of the timepiece. Firstly, the case is uniquely made of bronze in place of gold to make the watch lighter to wear and the bronze will naturally improve in appearance as it ages. A screw down crown was fitted for water resistance and an additional rubber strap provided for aquatic pursuits. The red ring around the perimeter of the dial adds focus to draw the eye to the dial with its 12 engraved and sculpted 18k gold miniature knights as do the red and green enamel segments of the dial which are beloved colours to the Chinese and both complement the bronze case and instantly identify the watch as completely different to the production model.

The dial, requiring 45 hours of work to complete, depicts twelve knights standing at the famous Winchester Round Table. Each knight has his sword drawn, and pointed towards the centre rose. The knights are cast in 18k pink gold, by hand, and placed around the dial to function as hour markers. Each figure holds his sword slightly differently as Roger Dubuis wanted each individual knight to be considered as a unique piece.

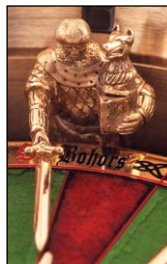
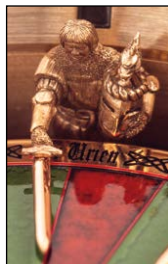
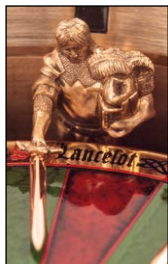
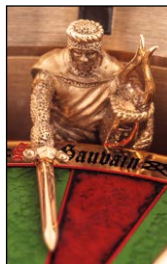
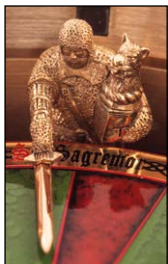
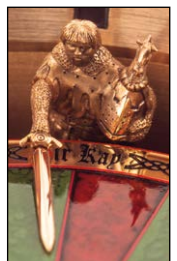
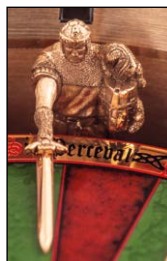
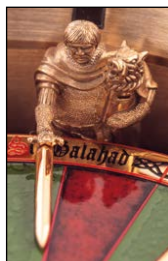
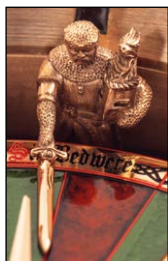
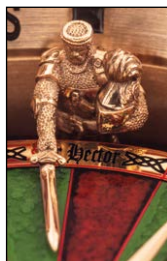
This entirely unique special order watch has the following bespoke features that distinguish it from all other "Knights of the Round Table" watches:

The bronze case - in place of the usual pink gold, this bronze case is much lighter and considered by the owner to be more appropriate to the theme of Knights of the Round Table, furthermore, the owner believes that the continued oxidation of bronze over time only serves to improve and enhance the beauty of the watch day by day.

Screw down crown and extra rubber strap - to allow the owner to swim and dive whilst wearing the watch, the sea water helping to speed up the oxidation process of the bronze case.

Red outer ring - draws the eye to the dial.

Floor tile pattern under the knight figures - inspired by the Winchester Round Table and used for the dial of the Excalibur Knights of the Round Table 1st Edition, with the beige changed to red here as it is the preferred colour of many Chinese and demonstrates the owner's attention to detail and to make the dial richer and more visually complete.



ROGER DUBUIS
EXCALIBUR 12 ANIMAL HEADS OF THE CHINESE ZODIAC
MADE AT SPECIAL REQUEST
NO. 5/12



Ψ 2415

ROGER DUBUIS. AN EXTREMELY RARE, REMARKABLY FINE AND MAGNIFICENT BRONZE AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH ENGRAVED AND SCULPTED 18K GOLD MINIATURE ANIMAL HEADS OF THE CHINESE ZODIAC AND ENAMEL DIAL

SIGNED ROGER DUBUIS, HORLOGER GENEVOIS, EXCALIBUR THE 12 ANIMAL HEADS MODEL, NO. 5/12, REF. DBEX0738, CIRCA 2019

Movement: Cal. RD821, automatic, 33 jewelled, Geneva Seal, signed

Dial: Enamel with engraved and sculpted 18k gold miniature animal heads of the Chinese Zodiac, signed

Case: Glazed display back secured by 4 screws, 46 mm. diam., signed

With: 18k pink gold Roger Dubuis deployant clasp, Guarantee dated 16 April 2019, Certificate of Origin and Conformity, instruction manual, loupe, additional black Roger Dubuis CROCODILE strap, presentation box and outer packaging

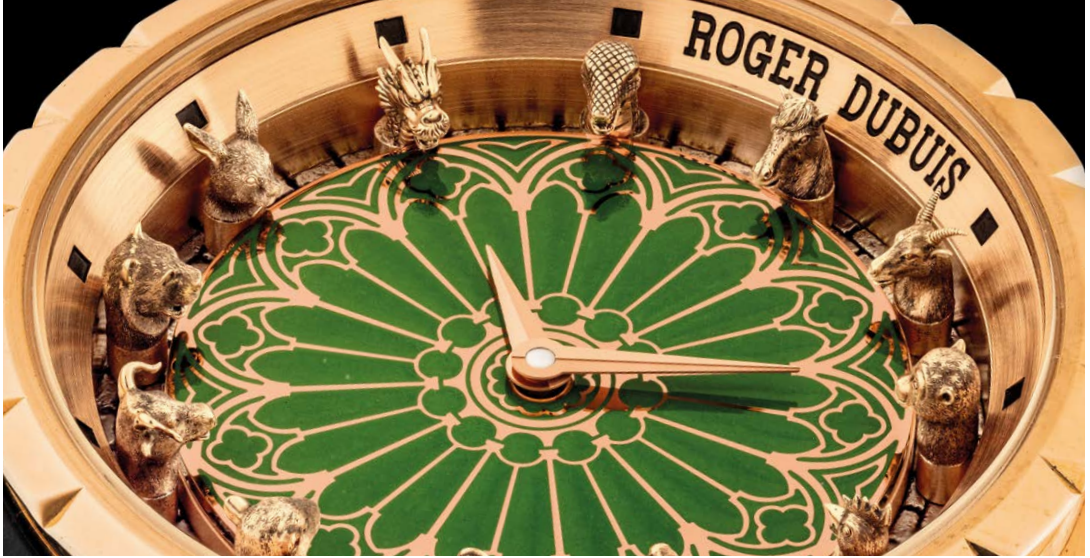
HK\$1,800,000-3,500,000

US\$240,000-450,000

羅傑杜彼，極罕有，極精細及非常吸引，銅自動上弦腕錶，配18k金雕刻微縮12生肖雕像及珐瑯錶盤，“Excalibur 12生肖”，編號5/12，型號DBEX0738，約2019年製



此錶由一中國收藏家向品牌特別訂製，共打造了十二枚。設計主題為昔日圓明園海晏堂大水法（十二獸首水鐘噴泉）。錶盤上以十二生肖獸首雕像為小時刻度，獸首造型為大水法之微縮版，以人手精製，只有幾毫米高但卻包含原設計所有細節，獸首底部的雕刻概念來自長城，錶盤中央之綠色珐瑯配黃金紋理取材自圓明園陽台之台階，二十四分隔的錶圈除代表每天二十四小時外，也代表中國的二十四節氣。十二時位置之獸首以馬代鼠，因馬代表午時，為每日陽氣最盛之時，正好取其正能量之意。錶背之十二時辰篆刻出自溫州名書法家之手，機芯之自動擺陀為巧妙設計的騰龍，以龍爪牢牢抓擺陀中央，並不斷轉動為機芯上發條。此錶極富中國特色，錶主透過與品牌的緊密合作，旨在重現昔日圓明園海晏堂大水法的宏偉景象，並象徵性地把當年流失的國寶尋回。



Excalibur Chinese Zodiac

A very exclusive limited edition of only 12 pieces made to special order and involving very close collaboration with the client. The present watch is number 5 of the edition and the first example ever to be offered at auction. Imagined and designed by an important Chinese collector and his associates as a highly personal vision and created by one of Switzerland's finest watch houses, it is arguably the ultimate Chinese market wristwatch.

This time, in place of King Arthur and his knights, the little sculpted figures are the different animals of the Chinese zodiac modelled after the twelve bronze animal heads at the Zodiac water clock Fountain of the Yuanmingyuan in Beijing. The famous Zodiac Fountain water clock consisted of twelve bronze Chinese zodiac statues. Thought to have been designed by Giuseppe Castiglione for the Emperor Qianlong, the statues would spout water to tell the time, a different animal fountainhead would spray water every two hours, counting the passing of the day, and all the fountains would spray together at noon. The bronze-cast heads of the stone statues and other treasures were looted during the destruction of the Old Summer Palace by British and French expeditionary forces in 1860 during the Second Opium War. Because of the country's fascination with these particular relics they have been among the most visible examples of attempts to repatriate Chinese art and cultural artifacts. Five of the heads are still missing today.

In the words of the commissioning client:

"The Yuanmingyuan Zodiac animal heads have a special meaning for every Chinese. Our family has no other agenda, we only want to symbolise the restitution of the national treasure that China lost in the past by inviting the world's best watch company and watchmakers to participate in the production of this animal head watch. The watch represents a symbolic reunion of the 12 zodiac animals, national treasures and invaluable cultural icons of the Chinese."

A great deal of contemplation and attention to detail drawing from historic references contributed to the watch's design:

- The Chinese characters for the 12 hours (each Chinese hour is 2 normal hours) on the case back are written by a calligraphy master and seal carver from the Wen Zhou province of China, the same province as one of the partners who designed the Chinese Zodiac watch is from.
- The Chinese hours start with the rat for 11pm - 1am - but the horse for 11am-1pm was used for 12 o'clock on the dial because that is the "hour" for noon which is the brightest time of the day and when the "yang" of yin and yang is at its most powerful.
- The centre is divided into 24 sections representing the 24 hours and the 24 Chinese solar terms.
- The bricks on the chapter ring symbolise the Great Wall and the green enamel pattern on the dial is taken from the engraving of the balcony in Yuanmingyuan.
- The movement rotor is held in the claws of a "flying" dragon rotating in perpetuity.





~ Ψ 2416

**VAN CLEEF & ARPELS. A VERY FINE AND UNIQUE
18K WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET TOURBILLON
WRISTWATCH WITH MOTHER-OF-PEARL INSET
MOVEMENT**

SIGNED VAN CLEEF & ARPELS, UNIQUE PIECE, NO. 1/1,
REF. HH33096, CASE NO. 3'560'109, CIRCA 2014

Movement: Manual, 22 jewels, signed

Dial: Carving of a dragon on black enamel

Case: Glazed display back secured by 5 screws, 42 mm. diam.,
signed

With: 18k white gold and diamond-set Van Cleef & Arpels
deployant clasp

HK\$400,000-650,000

US\$52,000-83,000

梵克雅寶，非常精細及獨一無二，18k白金鑲鑽石陀飛輪腕錶，
配貝母裝飾機芯，編號1/1，型號HH33096，約2014年製

This unique piece No. 1/1 by the revered house of Van Cleef & Arpels is a truly exquisite creation of great flair and imaginative design. Possibly made as a special order for a collector of antique jades, the stylised carved dragon takes its inspiration from Chinese archaic jades. Shaped to fit the curve of the dial and mounted on a black enamel background it contrasts strikingly with the white gold and diamond-set case boasting approximately 155 white diamonds totalling 4.5 carats. The tradition of creating jewels by mixing both ancient and modern styles in one object dates back to the 1920's when several of the world's greatest jewellers began to produce pieces inspired by and even incorporating artefacts from the ancient world. The present watch is a particularly successful modern interpretation of this highly admired style. The visual appeal is further enhanced by the visible one-minute tourbillon within a diamond-set surround, one of the great complications of haute horlogerie.

Symbolising China's rich cultural past in harmony with watchmaking excellence this unique mechanical work of art has a timeless appeal that transcends fashion – the mark of the true design excellence of Van Cleef & Arpels.





PROPERTY OF A LADY

Ψ 2417

ULYSSE NARDIN. A VERY FINE AND EXTREMELY RARE 18K PINK GOLD LIMITED EDITION MINUTE REPEATING WRISTWATCH WITH TWO AUTOMATON JACQUEMARTS SCENE AND CHAMPLEVÉ ENAMEL DIAL

SIGNED ULYSSE NARDIN, JACQUEMARTS, CARNIVAL OF VENICE MINUTE REPEATER MODEL, NO. 5/18, REF. 716-63, CIRCA 2013

Movement: Cal. UN-71, manual, 32 jewels, signed

Dial: Champlévé enamel depicting two figures wearing masks in front of the Rialto Bridge on the Grand Canal alluding to the Carnival of Venice, signed

Case: Repeating and automaton activated by slide in the band, glazed display back secured by 6 screws, 41 mm. diam., signed

With: 18k pink gold Ulysse Nardin deployant clasp, Certificate of Limited Edition in leather folder, instruction manual, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$600,000-900,000

US\$77,000-120,000

雅典，非常精細及極罕有，18k紅金腕錶，配三問功能、兩組活動人偶及掐絲琺瑯錶盤，“Carnival of Venice Minute Repeater”，限量生產，編號5/18，型號716-63，約2013年製

Made in an exclusive limited edition of only 18 pieces in platinum and 18 pieces in pink gold. The pink gold version was apparently available only upon request, the present watch is number 5 of the pink gold edition.

Launched in 2013 and following in the tradition of its illustrious Ulysse Nardin forebear the San Marco, the Minute Repeater Carnival of Venice is inspired by “La Serenissima”. The stunning cloisonné dial also features two tiny automatons, called “Jaquemarts,” which move in time to the striking when the minute repeater is activated. The two masked figures standing before the Rialto Bridge, masks being traditional for the Carnival of Venice, come to life and lift their masks as the repeater strikes the hours, quarters, and minutes. The movement behind this visual and audible masterpiece is Ulysse Nardin’s manual wind caliber UN-71, with a 48-hour power reserve.

Cloisonné dials are among the most lavish and desirable for wristwatches due to their strong unfading colours and artistic beauty. The production of solid gold cloisonné-decorated enamel dials was extremely costly as they had to be individually made by a skilled craftsman and not on a production line. The artist created the outline of the desired motif by arranging thin gold wires on a dial. These partitions, called “cloisons” in French, were filled with small quantities of enamel powder in the desired colour. The dial was then fired in a furnace at around 1000 degrees Celsius causing the powder to melt into glass. Finally it was hand-polished until obtaining a perfectly flat surface. Such dials are regarded as works of art in their own right.

Continuing the longstanding tradition of fine automaton timepieces, this superb and complicated piece of high watchmaking art is sure to enchant and delight the beholder.



Please scan for audio
請掃描聆聽音頻



LEROY
MINUTE REPEATING PERPETUAL CALENDAR CHRONOGRAPH WATCH



Please scan for audio
請掃描聆聽音頻



THE PROPERTY OF A LADY

2418

LEROY. A FINE AND RARE 18K GOLD HUNTER CASE MINUTE REPEATING PERPETUAL CALENDAR CHRONOGRAPH KEYLESS LEVER WATCH WITH MOON PHASES

SIGNED L. LEROY & CIE, HORLOGERS DE LA MARINE 7 BD DE LA MADELEINE PARIS, NO. 22'139, CASE NO. 18'791, CIRCA 1900

Movement: Bi-metallic compensation balance, minute repeating on two hammers onto two gongs, jewelled, signed

Dial: White enamel

Case: Four body, slide in the band to activate the minute repeating, button at 12 o'clock to start, stop and reset the chronograph, pushers at 7 and 10 o'clock to adjust the moon phases and to set day and date together, hinged cuvette, hinged back, 52 mm., signed

With: Associated L. Leroy & Co.resentation box

HK\$120,000-180,000

US\$16,000-23,000

Leroy, 精細及罕有, 18k金獵殼懷錶, 配三問, 萬年曆, 月相顯示及瑤瑯錶盤, 約1900年製

2419 NO LOT



Please scan for audio
請掃描聆聽音頻

ANOTHER PROPERTY

2420

TAVANNES. A RARE AND VERY FINE 18K GOLD AND ENAMEL OPENFACE MINUTE REPEATING SINGLE BUTTON CHRONOGRAPH KEYLESS LEVER WATCH

SIGNED TAVANNES WATCH CO, CASE NO. 80'768, CIRCA 1910

Movement: Manual, signed

Dial: White enamel, signed

Case: Hinged back decorated with translucent blue enamel over engine-turned ground, central white enamel rimmed cartouche with initials "TL" in white enamel, hinged cuvette, 47 mm. diam., signed

HK\$80,000-120,000

US\$11,000-15,000

Tavannes, 罕有及非常精細, 18k金及瑤瑯三問及單按鈕計時功能, 約1910年製

PATEK PHILIPPE

QUARTER REPEATING WATCH WITH CERTIFICATE OF ORIGIN AND RATING CERTIFICATE



Please scan for audio
請掃描聆聽音頻

THE PROPERTY FROM AN IMPORTANT PRIVATE COLLECTOR

2421

PATEK PHILIPPE. A FINE AND EXTREMELY RARE 18K GOLD HUNTER CASE QUARTER REPEATING KEYLESS LEVER WATCH WITH BREGUET NUMERALS

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, GENÈVE, MOVEMENT NO. 137791, CASE NO. 266'289, MANUFACTURED IN 1907

Movement: Cal. 18''', quarter repeating on two hammers onto two gongs, jewelled, signed

Dial: White enamel, signed

Case: Four piece, slide in the band for quarter repeating, hinged gold cuvette engraved "Henri Phylip 3 Aout 1914", hinged back, 49 mm. diam., signed

With: Certificate of Origin, Rating Certificate dated 9 April 1914, Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch with quarter repeater, hunter case, enamel dial, Breguet numerals, red numerals from 13 to 24 to the outer circle in 1907 and its subsequent sale on 9 April 1914 and original fitted box

HK\$220,000-400,000

US\$29,000-51,000

百達翡麗，精細及極罕有，18k金刻問獵殼懷錶，配寶璣數字，1907年製



Preserved in excellent overall condition, the present watch is significant among Patek Philippe repeating watches for several reasons. It is also exceptional in retaining not only the original fitted box but also the original Certificate of Origin and most unusual for a repeating watch, the original rating certificate recording variations in its timekeeping during testing.

Patek Philippe manufactured quarter repeating pocket watches in far fewer examples than those with minute repeating. Furthermore, both types were generally fitted in openface cases. Quarter repeating watches featuring a hunter case, such as the present watch, as confirmed in the Extract from the Archives, are exceedingly rare.

The enamel dial with Breguet numerals and contrasting red 24-hour numerals is also unusual and again confirmed by the Extract from the Archives.

This watch was obviously highly regarded and its potential as a timekeeper noticed by the maker. Precision testing of watches with additional complications such as repeating or chronograph was comparatively rare because extra complications can have an adverse effect on the timekeeping of a watch and therefore far fewer achieved the level of accuracy required for observatory standard testing.

The rare survival of the original rating certificate shows that the present watch no. 137791 was tested over a period of 8 days according to the average times transmitted by the L'Observatoire de Genève and showed only very small errors of temperature compensation of between 0.0 and 2.5 seconds per day.



... & DE GARANTIE
... Répétition à 1/4
... Balancier comme
... l'or en est de 18
... travail



... secondes; les rouges, les demi-secondes
... correspondent à l'azance; celles au-dessous
Avril 19/14
Anc^{ne} Ma
P...



Please scan for audio
請掃描聆聽音頻



2422

PATEK PHILIPPE. A FINE AND RARE 18K PINK GOLD OPENFACE MINUTE REPEATING CHRONOGRAPH KEYLESS LEVER WATCH WITH ENAMEL DIAL SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, GENÈVE, MOVEMENT NO. 97'527, CASE NO. 218'409, MANUFACTURED IN 1895

Movement: Cal. 19''', minute repeating on two hammers onto two gongs, jewelled

Dial: White enamel, signed

Case: Slide in the band for minute repeating, hinged cuvette, hinged back, 52 mm, diam., signed

With: Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 1895 and its subsequent sale on 16 March 1900 and associated Patek Philippe pouch

HK\$120,000-200,000

US\$16,000-26,000

百達翡麗，精細及罕有，18k紅金三問計時懷錶，配珙瑯錶盤，1895年製



To the best of our knowledge the present example has never been offered in public before.

ANOTHER PROPERTY

2423

PATEK PHILIPPE. A FINE AND RARE 18K GOLD HUNTER CASE SINGLE BUTTON CHRONOGRAPH KEYLESS LEVER WATCH WITH BREGUET NUMERALS AND PULSATION SCALE

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE & CIE, GENEVE, MOVEMENT NO. 174'121, CASE NO. 277'783, MANUFACTURED IN 1912

Movement: Cal. 20", manual, signed

Dial: Enamel with Breguet numerals and pulsation scale, signed

Case: Bassine style hunter case, with engraved monograms "HT" to the front, hinged cuvette inscribed "El personal de Huni & Wormser Ltd a su Director J. Halter Huenos Aires 1908-1918", hinged back, 55 mm. diam., signed

With: Extract from the Archives confirming production of the watch in 1912 with enamel dial, Breguet numerals, 1/5 seconds track, subsidiary seconds dial and Louis XV hands and its subsequent sale on 5 November 1913

HK\$80,000-120,000 *US\$11,000-15,000*

百達翡麗，精細及罕有，18k金獵殼懷錶，配單按鈕計時功能，琺瑯錶盤及寶璣數字，1912年製



To the best of our knowledge the present example has never been offered in public before.



2423



2424

THE PROPERTY OF A LADY

2424

PATEK PHILIPPE. A FINE AND RARE PLATINUM OPENFACE KEYLESS LEVER WATCH WITH DIAMOND-SET DIAL

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, REF. 600, MOVEMENT NO. 860'617, CASE NO. 417'884, MANUFACTURED IN 1937

Movement: Cal. 17" 15/12, manual, 18 jewels, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Snap on back, 43 mm. diam., signed

With: Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 1937 with silvered dial and diamond hour markers and its subsequent sale on 8 August 1938

HK\$50,000-80,000 *US\$6,500-10,000*

百達翡麗，精細及罕有，鉑金鑲鑽石懷錶，1937年製



THE PROPERTY FROM AN IMPORTANT PRIVATE COLLECTOR

2425

PATEK PHILIPPE. A FINE AND VERY RARE 18K PINK OPENFACE GOLD WORLD TIME KEYLESS LEVER WATCH
SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, GENEVE, REF. 605, MOVEMENT NO. 931'112, CASE NO. 2'622'963, MANUFACTURED IN 1964

Movement: Cal. 17-170 HU, manual, 18 jewels, signed

Dial: Silvered with applied Roman and gold dot numerals, outer ring with black enamel names of 42 world cities, inner two tone diurnal and nocturnal 24 hour ring with Arabic numerals, signed


Case: Snap on back, 44.5 mm. diam., signed

With: Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch with world time dial and raised gold hour markers in 1964 and its subsequent sale on 27 May 1966 and associated Patek Philippe pouch

HK\$400,000-600,000

US\$52,000-77,000

百達翡麗，非常罕有及精細，18k紅金世界時間懷錶，型號605，1964年製

 Reference 605 was in production from 1941 until the mid-1960s and available in majority with yellow gold case. Only 27 pieces are believed to be produced in pink gold. The world time pocket watch is fitted either with a plain metal dial or a unique cloisonné enamel dial. The latter could depict individual continents, hemispheres or even the entire planet. Different hands are seen for this reference such as circle hour hands and "lys" hour hand found with the present example.

The presently offered watch, exceptionally rare and in unrivaled condition, offers the collector the opportunity to own of the most important complications ever offered by Patek Philippe.

We are grateful to Eric Tortella for his assistance and study in researching this reference.

PATEK PHILIPPE
SKELETONISED POCKET WATCH REF. 894



2426

PATEK PHILIPPE. A VERY FINE AND RARE 18K GOLD OPENFACE SKELETONISED KEYLESS LEVER WATCH
SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, REF. 894, MOVEMENT NO. 937'099, CASE NO. 2'802'695, MANUFACTURED IN 1983

Movement: Cal. 17-170 SQU, manual, 18 jewels, signed

Dial: Skeletonised

Case: Ruby-set crown, glazed display snap on back, 47 mm. diam., signed

With: Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 1983 and its subsequent sale on 14 October 1988 and Patek Philippe associated box

HK\$300,000-450,000

US\$39,000-58,000

百達翡麗，非常精細及罕有，18k金鏤空懷錶，型號894，1983年製



Reference 894 was in production from 1978 to 2006 with a fully sketonised and engraved movement and case.

AUDEMARS PIGUET
MONTRE DE POCHE ROYAL OAK
EACH OF A LIMITED EDITION OF 20 EXAMPLES



2427

AUDEMARS PIGUET. TWO VERY FINE AND RARE LIMITED EDITION OPENFACE PERPETUAL CALENDAR KEYLESS LEVER WATCHES, ONE SKELETONISED IN PLATINUM AND ONE IN 18K PINK GOLD

BOTH SIGNED AUDEMARS PIGUET, MONTRE DE POCHE ROYAL OAK MODEL, NO. 5, CIRCA 1992: PLATINUM REF. 25729, MOVEMENT NO. 275'644, CASE NO. D22056, 18K PINK GOLD REF. 25728, MOVEMENT NO. 263'883, CASE NO. D22036

Movement: Each with cal. 5020/2820, manual, 20 jewels, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Glazed display back secured by 8 screws, 47 mm. wide, signed

With: Each with an Audemars Piguet Certificat D'authenticité dated 21 March 2016 stating that each is of a limited edition of 20 examples sold in 1992 and a setting pin

(2)

HK\$240,000-380,000

US\$31,000-49,000

愛彼，精細及罕有，鉑金及18k紅金萬年曆懷錶套裝，“Montre De Poche Royal Oak”，限量生產，編號5，型號25729及25728，約1992年製



GIRARD-PERREGAUX

PINK GOLD THREE GOLDEN BRIDGE CHRONOMETER WATCH WITH PATENTED DETENT ESCAPEMENT



ANOTHER PROPERTY

2428

GIRARD-PERREGAUX. A VERY FINE, RARE AND LARGE 18K PINK GOLD HUNTER CASE THREE GOLDEN BRIDGE CHRONOMETER WATCH WITH PATENTED DETENT ESCAPEMENT AND ENAMEL DIAL SIGNED GIRARD-PERREGAUX, MOVEMENT NO. 197'194, CASE NO. 197'194, CIRCA 1890

Movement: Manual, fully jewelled, three pink gold bridges, gold centre wheel, detent chronometer escapement, balance spring with Phillips terminal curve, barrel engraved "Patented March 25th 1884", signed

Dial: White enamel

Case: Hunter case, cover with engraved monograms "ES", signed hinged cuvette, 59 mm. diam.

HK\$300,000-450,000

US\$39,000-58,000

芝柏，非常精細，罕有及大碼，18k紅金獵殼懷錶錶，配三金橋機芯及珐瑯錶盤，約1890年製





Rarely found at auction, this rare, well preserved and very attractive example of the famous Girard-Perregaux three golden bridge chronometer watch is not only an icon of watch design but is also fitted with a high-precision detent chronometer escapement and therefore intended as a serious timekeeper. The Girard-Perregaux three golden bridge movement is one of the most instantly recognizable and most attractive ever created. Developed by Constant Girard by 1860, the design of three parallel bridges securing the barrel, centre wheel and balance wheel was revolutionary at the time combining as it does both precision watchmaking and aesthetics. In 1884, Constant Girard submitted to the United States Patent Office a patent of the design of the movement "Tourbillon with three gold bridges." The design went on to be awarded a Gold Medal at the 1889 International Exposition in Paris.

GIRARD-PERREGAUX
NEO-TOURBILLON WITH THREE BRIDGES



THE PROPERTY OF A FRENCH PRIVATE COLLECTOR

2429

GIRARD-PERREGAUX. A VERY FINE AND RARE 18K PINK GOLD AUTOMATIC SKELETONISED TOURBILLON WITH THREE BRIDGES WRISTWATCH

SIGNED GIRARD-PERREGAUX, NEO-TOURBILLON WITH THREE BRIDGES MODEL, NO. 31, REF. 99270, CIRCA 2014

Movement: GP 9400, automatic, 27 jewels, signed

Case: Glazed display back secured by 6 screws, 45 mm. diam., signed

With: 18k pink gold Girard-Perregaux deployant clasp, Certificate of Authenticity with product literature, USB, loupe, cleaning cloth, pouch, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$300,000-550,000

US\$39,000-70,000

芝柏，非常精細及罕有，18k紅金自動上弦三金橋鏤空腕錶，「Neo-Tourbillon with Three Bridges」約2014年製

TAG HEUER
CARRERA MIKROTOURBILLONS WITH 1/100 SECONDS REGISTER

THE PROPERTY OF AN IMPORTANT EUROPEAN PRIVATE COLLECTOR

2430

TAG HEUER. A VERY FINE AND RARE 18K PINK GOLD AND TANTALUM AUTOMATIC SEMI-SKELETONISED DOUBLE TOURBILLON CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH 1/100 SECONDS REGISTER AND POWER RESERVE
SIGNED TAG HEUER, HIGH FREQUENCY DOUBLE TOURBILLON,
CARRERA MIKROTOURBILLONS MODEL, MOVEMENT NO. 360'510, CIRCA 2012

Movement: Dual barreled, automatic, 75 jewels, signed

Dial: Tourbillon for the watch at 10 o'clock and tourbillon for the chronograph at 7 o'clock, signed

Case: Glazed display back secured by 4 screws, 45 mm. diam., signed

With: Titanium Tag Heuer deployant clasp, undated International Guarantee, C.O.S.C card, instruction manual, loupe, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$200,000-280,000

US\$26,000-36,000

泰格豪雅，非常精細及罕有，18k紅金及鈦金屬自動上弦半鏤空腕錶，配雙陀飛輪，計時功能，動力儲存及百份一秒計時盤，"Carrera Mikrotourbillons"，約2012年製



Described by TAG Heuer as its "most ambitious luxury chronograph to date", the MikrotourbillonS is not only extremely precise but also has the world's fastest tourbillon. The chronograph is accurate to 1/100th of a second and the tourbillon itself can be started and stopped. This level of precision and speed is made possible only by the technical engineering involved in the piece, which in addition to the two different tourbillons also has two chains and two barrels. Housed in pink gold with a cutaway anthracite dial, the present example is very attractive and would make a good addition to any appreciator's collection.

VACHERON CONSTANTIN

PLATINUM HARMONY SINGLE BUTTON CHRONOGRAPH TOURBILLON

260TH ANNIVERSARY

NO. 2/26



Ψ 2431

VACHERON CONSTANTIN. A VERY FINE AND VERY RARE PLATINUM LIMITED EDITION CUSHION-SHAPED SINGLE BUTTON CHRONOGRAPH TOUBRILLON WRISTWATCH WITH POWER RESERVE

SIGNED VACHERON CONSTANTIN, GENEVE, 260TH ANNIVERSARY HARMONY MODEL, NO. 2/26, REF. 5100S, CASE NO. 1'319'454, CIRCA 2015

Movement: Cal. 3200/1, manual, 39 jewels, Geneva Seal, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Glazed display back secured by 4 screws, 42 mm. wide, signed

With: Platinum Vacheron Constantin deployant clasp

HK\$700,000-1,000,000

US\$90,000-130,000

江詩丹頓，非常精細及非常罕有，鉑金枕形腕錶，配單按鈕計時功能，陀飛輪及動力儲存度，「260th Anniversary Harmony」，限量生產，編號2/26，型號5100S，約2015製

Introduced in 2015 to celebrate the 260th anniversary of the renowned high end watch brand, Vacheron Constantin developed the new series of collection named "Harmony". Powered by the in-house movement 3200, the "Harmony Tourbillon Chronograph" such as the present example combines single button chronograph and tourbillon, two of the most complicated functions in horology into a cushion-shaped platinum case. In response to the 260th anniversary of the founding of the Swiss manufacturer this exceptional timepiece is exclusive to only 26 pieces and the present watch is numbered 2.



VACHERON CONSTANTIN

MERCATOR DOUBLE RETROGRADE WITH MAP OF EUROPE, AFRICA AND ASIA



THE PROPERTY FROM AN IMPORTANT ASIAN COLLECTOR

ψ 2432

VACHERON CONSTANTIN. A FINE 18K GOLD AUTOMATIC DOUBLE RETROGRADE WRISTWATCH WITH MAP OF EUROPE, AFRICA AND ASIA

SIGNED VACHERON CONSTANTIN, MERCATOR MODEL, REF. 43050, MOVEMENT NO. 798'277, CASE NO. 656'900, CIRCA 1995

Movement: Cal. 1120/2, automatic, 21k gold-rimmed rotor engraved "1594-Gérard Mercator-1994", 36 jewels, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Glazed display snap on back, 36 mm. diam., signed

With: 18k gold Vacheron Constantin double deployant clasp, Certificate dated 18 October 1995, Guarantee booklet, product literature, setting pin, loupe, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$180,000-250,000

US\$24,000-32,000

江詩丹頓，精細，18金自動上弦腕錶，配雙逆返，歐洲，非洲及亞洲地圖，“Mercator”，型號43050，約1995年製

VACHERON CONSTANTIN
TOURBILLON WITH POWER RESERVE

ANOTHER PROPERTY

Ψ 2433

VACHERON CONSTANTIN. A FINE AND RARE 18K GOLD TOURBILLON
WRISTWATCH WITH POWER RESERVE

SIGNED VACHERON CONSTANTIN, GENEVE, LES COMPLICATIONS
TOURBILLON MODEL, NO. 279, MOVEMENT NO. 828'971, CASE NO. 705'319,
CIRCA 1999

Movement: Cal. 1760, manual, 28 jewels, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Glazed display snap on back, 38 mm. diam., signed

With: 18k gold Vacheron Constantin buckle, Certificat D'Origine dated 21 Sep 1999,
presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$320,000-480,000

US\$42,000-62,000

江詩丹頓，罕有及精細，18k金陀飛輪腕錶，配動力儲存，約1999年製

The present watch is number 279 of a limited edition of 300 examples of the "Les Complications
Tourbillon" model produced in the 1990s.



VACHERON CONSTANTIN
PLATINUM SKELETONISED CHRONOGRAPH

THE PROPERTY OF A GENTLEMAN

ψ 2434

VACHERON CONSTANTIN. A FINE AND RARE PLATINUM SKELETONISED
CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH

SIGNED VACHERON CONSTANTIN, REF. 47100, MOVEMENT NO. 770'520,
CASE NO. 628'498, CIRCA 1991

Movement: Cal. 1140 SQ, hand-engraved, manual, 21 jewels, signed

Dial: Skeletonised, signed

Case: Glazed display back secured by 4 screws, 38 mm. diam., signed

With: Platinum Vacheron Constantin buckle, booklet, presentation box and outer
packaging

HK\$180,000-280,000

US\$24,000-36,000

江詩丹頓，精細及罕有，鉑金鏤空腕錶，配計時功能，型號47100，約1991年製



VACHERON CONSTANTIN
COLLECTION EXCELLENCE PLATINE CHRONOGRAPH



PROPERTY OF A PRIVATE COLLECTOR

Ψ 2435

VACHERON CONSTANTIN. A FINE AND RARE PLATINUM CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH TELEMETER, TACHOMETER SCALE AND PLATINUM DIAL

SIGNED VACHERON CONSTANTIN, GENEVE, COLLECTION EXCELLENCE PLATINE MODEL, REF. 47120, CASE NO. 1'123'420, NO. 39, CIRCA 2006

Movement: Cal. 1141, manual, 21 jewels, signed

Dial: Platinum, signed

Case: Glazed display back secured by 6 screws, 41 mm. diam., signed

With: Platinum Vacheron Constantin buckle, Certificate of Authenticity, product literature, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$240,000-280,000

US\$31,000-36,000

江詩丹頓，精細及罕有，鉑金計時腕錶，配測速及測距刻度及鉑金錶盤，"Collection Excellence Platine"，編號39，型號47120，約2007年製

The present lot is one of the models of the "Collection Excellence Platine" series which was introduced in 2006 by Vacheron Constantin. Exclusively in platinum this chronograph timepiece is limited to 75 pieces and fitted with a platinum dial.

VACHERON CONSTANTIN

PLATINUM PATRIMONY RETROGRADE

MADE TO COMMEMORATE THE 247TH ANNIVERSARY OF VACHERON CONSTANTIN

NO. 27/247



VARIOUS PROPERTIES

Ψ 2436

VACHERON CONSTANTIN. A FINE AND RARE PLATINUM LIMITED EDITION AUTOMATIC SEMI-SKELETONISED WRISTWATCH WITH DAY AND RETROGRADE DATE, MADE TO COMMEMORATE THE 247TH ANNIVERSARY OF VACHERON CONSTANTIN

SIGNED VACHERON CONSTANTIN, PATRIMONY RETROGRADE MODEL, NO. 27/247, REF. 47245, MOVEMENT NO. 887'658, CASE NO. 768'519, CIRCA 2002

Movement: Cal. 1126/1, automatic, 36 jewels, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Date adjust button to the band between 9 and 10 o'clock, glazed display back secured by 4 screws, 37 mm. diam., signed

With: Platinum Vacheron Constantin buckle

HK\$130,000-190,000

US\$17,000-24,000

江詩丹頓，精細及罕有，鉑金半鏤空自動上弦腕錶，配星期顯示及逆返日曆，"Patrimony Retrograde"，為紀念江詩丹頓247周年而限量生產，編號27/247，型號47245，約2002年製

Ψ 2437

DE BETHUNE. A FINE 18K WHITE GOLD WRISTWATCH WITH REVOLVING MOON PHASES AND POWER RESERVE

SIGNED DE BETHUNE, REF. DBS-W, CASE NO. 010, CIRCA 2005

Movement: Cal. DB 2014-136, manual, 29 jewels, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Screw down crown, back with power reserve indicator secured by 5 screws, 42 mm. diam., signed

With: 18k white gold De Bethune buckle, Certificate of Authenticity dated December 2005, setting pin, instruction manual, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$95,000-180,000

US\$13,000-23,000

De Bethune, 精細, 18k白金腕錶, 配旋轉月相及動力儲存顯示, 型號DBS-W, 約2005年製

This hi-tech watch from independent manufacturer De Bethune is both striking and unique in design. Renowned for its technical and creative skill in innovation, the young watchmaking brand has managed to integrate both a large 8-day power reserve and a 3D revolving moon into a slim 18k white gold case. The subtle sheen of the finished dial is artfully contrasted with the blue hour markers and attractive blued hands, resulting in a timepiece that is sure to draw the eye at any occasion.







Ψ 2438

JAEGER-LECOULTRE. A VERY FINE, HIGHLY COMPLICATED AND VERY RARE PLATINUM LIMITED EDITION SEMI-SKELETONISED MULTI-AXIS TOURBILLION DUAL TIME WRISTWATCH WITH RETROGRADE DATE, TWIN POWER RESERVE INDICATION AND FLYBACK SECONDS
SIGNED JAEGER-LECOULTRE, DUOMÈTRE À SPHÉROTOURBILLON MODEL, NO. 15/75, REF. 600.6.89.S, CASE NO. 2'654'214, CIRCA 2013

Movement: Cal. 382, manual, 55 jewels, signed

Dial: Multi-axis tourbillon carriage inclined at a 20° angle visible through the semi-skeletonised silvered dial, signed

Case: Glazed display back secured by 4 screws, 42 mm. diam., signed

With: Platinum Jaeger-LeCoultre buckle

HK\$950,000-1,500,000

US\$130,000-190,000

積家，非常精細，極複雜及非常罕有，鉑金半鏤空腕錶，配雙翼立體雙軸陀飛輪，兩地時間、逆返日曆、雙動力儲存顯示及飛返秒針，“Duomètre Sphérotourbillon”，編號15/75，型號600.6.89.S，約2013年製

The Duomètre Sphérotourbillon, launched at the 2013 SIHH (Salon International de Haute Horlogerie), is based on two main innovations, both included in its name, the “Duomètre” and the “Sphérotourbillon”.

The Sphérotourbillon : a precision-adjusted tourbillon

Precision is the cornerstone of the Dual-Wing concept and was the watchword for the Jaeger-LeCoultre watchmakers in their reflection leading to the creation of the Duomètre Sphérotourbillon. The result is a watch that can legitimately claim to be the first tourbillon watch adjustable to the nearest second.

There are indeed very few tourbillon models with an extremely readable display of the seconds in a dedicated subsidiary dial, and even fewer with a stop seconds device. Certainly none until now had ever enabled the user to stop the seconds hand and bring it back to zero in order to perform an ultra-accurate time setting.

Using the Dual-Wing concept enabled the Jaeger-LeCoultre watchmakers to create the first precision-adjusted tourbillon. A push-piece at 2 o'clock serves to bring the small seconds hand positioned beneath the tourbillon back to zero, according to the fly back principle.

One special feature of this fly back system is that it does not halt the operation of the regulating organ. The small seconds hand is reset to zero and begins running again instantly. This means the watch maintains optimal precision even when accurately adjusting the time to the nearest second.

A multi-axis tourbillon

Above and beyond its exemplary reliability, the chief characteristic of this Sphérotourbillon watch is its tourbillon. Initially devised for pocket-watches, the traditional tourbillon does not serve to compensate for the effects of gravity in all positions. An additional rotation axis must be added in order to achieve a three-dimensional rotation movement and thus prove itself more effective in all positions that a wristwatch may adopt.

The open worked dial provides a fascinating view of the tourbillon performing an extremely unusual rotation movement. As well as revolving around the axis of its titanium carriage, the tourbillon also spins around a second axis, inclined at a 20 angle. The combination of these two distinct and fast rotations (respectively 30 and 15 seconds per revolution) serves to free the watch from the effects of gravity.

This spectacular tourbillon incorporates all the innovations that enabled Jaeger-LeCoultre to win a brilliant victory in the first official timing competition of the 21st century. The carriage machined from a single block of titanium features a combination of lightness and extreme precision. The cylindrical balance-spring with its two terminal curves beats with a concentricity impossible to achieve with a traditional balance-spring. The balance with its generous inertia oscillates at a cadence of 21,600 vibrations per hour. The balance-spring stud-holder is protected by a screw-locking system from the effects of shocks and vibrations to which the watch is subjected.

For enhanced visual pleasure, a transparent case back provides an admirable “backstage” view of the intricate working of the hand-assembled and decorated movement, Jaeger-LeCoultre Calibre 382.

CHOPARD
L.U.C. TOURBILLON
NO. 050/100

PROPERTY FROM A PRIVATE COLLECTION

2439

**CHOPARD. A FINE AND VERY RARE 18K WHITE GOLD LIMITED EDITION
TOURBILLON WRISTWATCH WITH 9 DAY POWER RESERVE**

SIGNED CHOPARD, L.U.C. TOURBILLON MODEL, NO. 050/100, REF. 16/1906,
MOVEMENT NO. 104'889, CASE NO. 1'252'276, CIRCA 2005

Movement: Cal. 4T/F, manual, four barrels, 33 jewels, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Glazed display back secured by 8 screws, 40mm., signed

With: 18k white gold Chopard deployant clasp

HK\$120,000-180,000

US\$16,000-23,000

蕭邦，精細及非常罕有，18k白金陀飛輪腕錶，配9日動力儲存，“L.U.C. Tourbillon”，
限量生產，編號050/100，型號16/1906，約2005年製





THE PROPERTY OF AN IMPORTANT PRIVATE EUROPEAN COLLECTOR

2440

CARTIER. A FINE AND RARE 18K WHITE GOLD LIMITED EDITION SEMI-SKELETONISED AUTOMATIC TOURBILLON WRISTWATCH

SIGNED CARTIER, PASHA MODEL, NO. 12/20, REF. 2628, CIRCA 2000

Movement: Automatic, jewelled, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Back with porthole secured by 8 screws, 38mm. diam., signed

With: 18k white gold Cartier deployant clasp

HK\$120,000-160,000

US\$16,000-21,000

卡地亞，精細及罕有，18k白金自動上弦半鏤空腕錶，配陀飛輪，“Pasha”，限量生產，編號12/20，型號2628，約2000年製

BREGUET
SKELETONISED & ENGRAVED CHRONOGRAPH

THE PROPERTY FROM A PRIVATE COLLECTION

Ψ 2441

BREGUET. A FINE 18K GOLD SKELETONISED CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH
SIGNED BREGUET, NO. 2460 C, MOVEMENT NO. 109, CIRCA 1998

Movement: Manual, jewelled, hand-engraved, skeletonised movement, signed

Dial: Hand-engraved and semi-skeletonised dial

Case: Glazed display snap on back, 36 mm. diam., signed

With: 18k gold Breguet buckle

HK\$120,000-180,000

US\$16,000-23,000

寶璣，精細，18k金鏤空腕錶，配計時功能，約1998年製





THE PROPERTY OF AN IMPORTANT ASIAN COLLECTOR

Ψ 2442

**BREGUET. A FINE AND RARE PLATINUM PERPETUAL CALENDAR
CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH MOON PHASES AND LEAP YEAR
INDICATION**

SIGNED BREGUET, REF. 3617, CASE NO. 1276 G, MOVEMENT NO. 1281,
CIRCA 2005

Movement: Cal. 533, manual, 21 jewels, signed

Dial: Silvered engine-turned dial, signed

Case: Glazed display snap on back, 38 mm. diam., signed

With: Platinum Breguet buckle, platinum setting pin, presentation box and outer
packaging

HK\$280,000-450,000

US\$36,000-58,000

寶璣，精細及罕有，鉑金腕錶，配萬年曆、計時功能，月相及閏年顯示，型號3617，
約2005年製







Please scan for audio
請掃描聆聽音頻

ANOTHER PROPERTY

Ψ 2443

BREGUET. A VERY FINE AND RARE PLATINUM MINUTE REPEATING PERPETUAL CALENDAR WRISTWATCH WITH RETROGRADE MONTH, LEAP YEAR INDICATION AND MOON PHASES

SIGNED BREGUET, CLASSIQUE MODEL, REF. 5447, MOVEMENT NO. 6140, CASE NO. 4624 W, CIRCA 2007

Movement: Cal. 567 RMP, manual, 31 jewels, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Glazed display snap on back, 41 mm. diam., signed

With: Platinum Breguet deployant clasp, Certificate of Origin and Warranty dated 10 May 2007, instruction manual, cloth and presentation box

HK\$750,000-1,200,000

US\$97,000-150,000

寶璣，非常精細及罕有，鉑金三問萬年曆腕錶，配逆返月份，月相及閏年顯示，
“Classique”，型號5447，約2007年製



The platinum “Classique” Grande Complication reference 5447PT captures the true spirit of the company’s founder, horological genius Abraham-Louis Breguet. Today, Montres Breguet continues his legacy by creating exceptional technological and aesthetic timepieces in A. L. Breguet’s instantly recognisable style. This minute repeating perpetual calendar watch with retrograde months and moon phases is one of the finest of these exquisite modern creations.

The complex manually-wound movement is entirely engraved by hand and drives three highly intriguing and desirable complications - minute repeater, perpetual calendar, and the complex retrograde jumping-month mechanism. Of particular note is the optimised repeating mechanism. The harmony between the two gongs has been enhanced using psycho-acoustic tests and analyses that served to fine-tune clarity, sound resolution and auditory compatibility. The positioning of the gong holders has also been modified so as to achieve the most crystal-clear sound achievable within the case, which serves as a resonance chamber.

Very few examples of this highly complicated platinum watch have appeared at auction, the present watch affords collectors the opportunity to acquire one of the classic trophies of Breguet’s modern production.



THE PROPERTY OF AN IMPORTANT SWISS PRIVATE COLLECTOR

• 2444

SWISS. A WOODEN, NICKEL AND STAINLESS STEEL HAND-OPERATED GEAR WHEEL ROUNDING UP MACHINE
SIGNED L. CARPANO ON ADDITIONAL CUTTERS, 19TH CENTURY

With: Drawer containing additional cutters and cutter chucks, signed

Size: Approximately 320 mm. wide, 230 mm. deep and 280 mm. high

HK\$16,000-24,000

US\$2,100-3,100

瑞士製造，木，鎳及不銹鋼手動齒輪機，約19世紀製

The present watchmaking tool is well preserved, fully functional and mounted on a wooden box with drawer containing accessories.
It is used for reducing out-of-round gears, changing the tooth form and depth of teeth.



• 2445

PAUL PERRET. A BRASS HAND-OPERATED HAIRSPRING VIBRATING TOOL
SIGNED PAUL PERRET, CHAUX-DE-FONDS, NO. 190, CIRCA 1880

With: Brass base with slide in the band for operating, regulation crown to the base

Size: Approximately 90 mm. wide, 95 mm. deep and 125 mm. high

HK\$6,500-12,000

US\$840-1,500

Paul Perret, 銅製手動游絲調校機器, 約1880年製

The present watchmaking tool is well preserved in good condition and fully functional.
It is used to determine the correct length of a newly made hairspring.

PATEK PHILIPPE
DIAL AND BRACELET WITH LINEN FINISH REF. 3426/1



VARIOUS PROPERTIES

2446

PATEK PHILIPPE. A FINE AND RARE 18K PINK GOLD WRISTWATCH WITH BRACELET

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, REF. 3426, MOVEMENT NO. 791'894, CASE NO. 2'624'975, MANUFACTURED IN 1962

Movement: Cal. 23-300, manual, 18 jewels, Geneva Seal, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Snap on back, 32 mm. diam., signed

With: 18k pink gold textured Patek Philippe Gay Frères bracelet, overall length approximately 185 mm. and Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 1962 and its subsequent sale on 28 February 1963

HK\$80,000-120,000

US\$11,000-15,000

百達翡麗，精細及罕有，18k紅金鏈帶腕錶，型號3426，1962年製



To the best of our knowledge the present example has never been offered in public before.

Ψ 2447

PATEK PHILIPPE. A FINE 18K PINK GOLD WRISTWATCH

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, REF. 3434, MOVEMENT NO. 733'930,
CASE NO. 2'628'274, MANUFACTURED IN 1966

Movement: Cal. 27-AM 400, manual, 18 jewels, Geneva Seal, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Snap on back, 35 mm. diam., signed

With: 18k pink gold Patek Philippe buckle, Extract from the Archives confirming
production of the present watch in 1966 and its subsequent sale on 30 November 1967
and associated slip case

HK\$70,000-100,000

US\$9,000-13,000

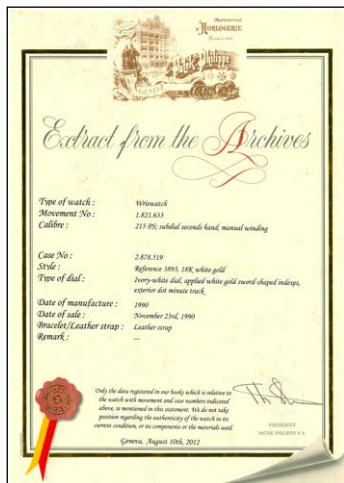
百達翡麗，精細，18k紅金腕錶，型號3434，1966年製



PATEK PHILIPPE
IVORY-WHITE DIAL REF. 3893G



Archive Image



THE PROPERTY OF AN IMPORTANT COLLECTOR

Ψ 2448

PATEK PHILIPPE. A FINE 18K WHITE GOLD WRISTWATCH

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, REF. 3893, MOVEMENT NO. 1'821'633, CASE NO. 2'878'519, MANUFACTURED IN 1990

Movement: Cal. 215 PS, manual, 18 jewels, Geneva Seal, signed

Dial: Ivory-white dial, signed

Case: Snap on back, 33 mm. diam., signed

With: 18k white gold Patek Philippe buckle, Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 1990 with ivory-white dial and its subsequent sale on 23 November 1990 and service slip case

HK\$60,000-90,000

US\$7,700-12,000

百達翡麗，精細，18k白金腕錶，型號3893，1990年製



To the best of our knowledge the present example has never been offered in public before.



VARIOUS PROPERTIES

Ψ 2449

PATEK PHILIPPE. A FINE STAINLESS STEEL TONNEAU-SHAPED WRISTWATCH

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, REF. 3574, MOVEMENT NO. 1'225'022, CASE NO. 524'822, MANUFACTURED IN 1974

Movement: Cal. 23-300, manual, 18 jewels, Geneva Seal, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Screw back, 35 mm. wide, 40 mm. overall length, signed

With: Stainless steel Patek Philippe buckle, undated Certificate of Origin, Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 1974 and its subsequent sale on 7 February 1975, Registered card for Guarantee dated 10 April 1975, instruction manual and leather folder

HK\$80,000-120,000

US\$11,000-15,000

百達翡麗，精細，不銹鋼酒桶形腕錶，型號3574，1974年製



Reference 3574 was in production from 1970 until around 1974 and available exclusively in stainless steel.

The present example, fresh to the market, is furthermore accompanied with the original certificate.





Ψ 2450

PATEK PHILIPPE. A FINE AND RARE 18K WHITE GOLD WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, GENEVE, CALATRAVA MODEL, REF. 570, MOVEMENT NO. 712'361, CASE NO. 324'151, MANUFACTURED IN 1968

Movement: Cal. 27 SC, manual, 18 jewels, Geneva Seal, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Snap on back, 35.5 mm. diam., signed

With: 18k white gold Patek Philippe buckle, Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 1968 and its subsequent sale on 29 November 1968, service slip case and leather pouch

HK\$160,000-240,000

US\$21,000-31,000

百達翡麗，精細及罕有，18k白金腕錶，配中心秒針，「Calatrava」，型號570，1968年製



One of the most appreciated and well known vintage watches by Patek Philippe, reference 570 was introduced in 1938 as a larger version of the reference 96 and remained in production until 1972. With a 35.5 mm. diameter, it was quite a large watch for the time, but it is a size that has aged incredibly well and is perfectly proportioned for the modern wrist. This, combined with the minimalist aesthetics and the standard 20 mm. lug width makes the reference 570 adaptable to almost any occasion.

To the best of our knowledge the present example has never been offered in public before.



Ψ 2451

PATEK PHILIPPE. A FINE STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, REF. 3466, MOVEMENT NO. 1'116'218, CASE NO. 2'664'234,
MANUFACTURED IN 1968

Movement: Cal. 27-460, automatic, 37 jewels, Geneva Seal, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Screw back, 35 mm. diam., signed

With: Stainless steel Patek Philippe buckle, Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 1968 and its subsequent sale on 20 May 1969

HK\$120,000-180,000

US\$16,000-23,000

百達翡麗，精細，不銹鋼自動上弦腕錶，型號3466，1968年製



Patek Philippe launched the reference 3466 in 1962 and it was in production until circa 1970. This model was only offered in stainless steel with a screw back case. It is estimated that under 1000 examples of this model were produced. Stainless steel Patek Philippe watches are highly collectable and this presents a good opportunity to own a fresh to market example.





ψ 2452

PATEK PHILIPPE. A FINE 18K GOLD AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, GENEVE, REF. 2552, MOVEMENT NO. 763'207, CASE NO. 696'600, MANUFACTURED IN 1956

Movement: Cal. 12"600, automatic, 30 jewels, Geneva Seal, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Screw down back with engraved monograms "BC", 36 mm. diam., signed

With: Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 1956 and its subsequent sale on 27 April 1957

HK\$80,000-160,000

US\$11,000-21,000

百達翡麗，精細，18k金自動上弦腕錶，型號2552，1956年製



To the best of our knowledge the present example has never been offered in public before.

PATEK PHILIPPE
GOLD CHRONOGRAPH WITH TACHOMETER SCALE REF. 130



THE PROPERTY OF AN IMPORTANT COLLECTOR

Ψ 2453

**PATEK PHILIPPE. A VERY FINE AND ATTRACTIVE
18K GOLD CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH
TACHOMETER SCALE**

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, REF. 130, MOVEMENT NO.
862'846, CASE NO. 628'893, MANUFACTURED IN 1942

Movement: Cal. 13", manual, 23 jewels, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Snap on back, 33 mm. diam., signed

With: Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch with tachymeter scale and raised gold indexes in 1942 and its subsequent sale on 13 October 1942 and service slip case

HK\$240,000-400,000

US\$31,000-51,000

百達翡麗，非常精細及吸引，18k金腕錶，配計時功能及測速刻度，型號130，1942年製



Reference 130, one of Patek Philippe's most iconic chronographs, was launched in 1934 and remained in production until the 1960s. Distinguished by its timeless "Calatrava" design, the model was available in different precious metals as well as in stainless steel.



ANOTHER PROPERTY

△ 2455

PATEK PHILIPPE. A VERY FINE AND RARE 18K GOLD AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH GAY FRÈRES BRACELET AND CREAM-COLOURED ENAMEL DIAL

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, GENEVE, RETAILED BY GUBELIN, REF. 2526, MOVEMENT NO. 762'333, CASE NO. 689'074, MANUFACTURED IN 1955

Movement: Cal. 12-600, automatic, 30 jewels, Geneva Seal, signed

Dial: First series Mark II, signed

Case: Screw back, 35 mm. diam., signed

With: 18k gold Patek Philippe/Gay Frères link bracelet, clasp stamped 1.53, Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch with 2526 dial and leather bracelet in 1955 and its subsequent sale on 5 July 1956

HK\$320,000-480,000

US\$42,000-62,000

百達翡麗，非常精細及罕有，18k金自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配米白色琺瑯錶盤，型號2526，由Gubelin銷售，1955年製



Produced from 1953-1960, Reference 2526 is a legendary model in the history of watchmaking: not only is it the first automatic wristwatch by Patek Philippe, but it is also one of the best performing automatic movement ever designed; its performances and accuracy can be considered superior even by today's standards.

In addition, it is one of Patek Philippe models which presents most variations: it is known in the three gold colours and in platinum, with leather strap or with one of many possible bracelet designs. Its dial can be metal or enamel, with baton, Breguet or diamond-set indexes. One version even presents the Golden Rule on the dial. Furthermore, the model underwent an evolution over the years, thus presenting different series.

The present example was manufactured in the mid-1950s and comes from the first series for this reference. It was retailed by the renowned retailer, Gubelin, and their signature graces the centre of the dial, below that of Patek Philippe. 'Double-signed dials' are amongst those most sought-after in today's market, especially seen on such a well preserved enamel dial such as this one.

The highly attractive gold bracelet was added at a later date. Made in 1953 by the renowned Gay Frères it is from the same period as the watch, further enhancing the appeal of this elegant timepiece.



PATEK PHILIPPE

THE ONLY GOLD REF. 2526 WITH LUMINOUS BLACK ENAMEL DIAL &
RETAILED BY SERPICO Y LAINO KNOWN TO EXIST

PROPERTY FROM A MOST IMPORTANT AND DISTINGUISHED COLLECTOR
(LOTS 2456-2458)

Ψ 2456

PATEK PHILIPPE. AN EXTREMELY RARE AND IMPORTANT 18K GOLD AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH LUMINOUS BLACK ENAMEL DIAL

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, GENEVE, RETAILED BY SERPICO
Y LAINO CARACAS, REF. 2526, MOVEMENT NO. 761'199,
CASE NO. 684'507, MANUFACTURED IN 1954

Movement: Cal. 12''600, automatic, 30 jewels, Geneva Seal, signed

Dial: Black enamel dial with gold hour markers filled with luminous
material, signed Serpico y Laino Caracas

Case: Screw down back, 36 mm. diam., case back stamped S.&L.,
signed

With: 18k gold Patek Philippe buckle, Extract from the Archives
confirming production of the present watch in 1954 and its
subsequent sale on 26 May 1955.

HK\$1,450,000-2,000,000

US\$190,000-260,000

百達翡麗，極罕有及重要，18k金自動上弦腕錶，配附夜光物料黑色琺
瑯錶盤，型號2526，由“Serpico y Laino Caracas”銷售，1954年製



 In terms of rarity, beauty, desirability and originality, the present reference 2526 is a world-class watch at the very highest level. Furthermore, only three examples of a first series reference 2526 with black enamel dial are known with luminous indexes. The present watch is so far the only one known with Extract-confirmed black luminous dial signed by Patek Philippe's prestigious retailer Serpico y Laino in Caracas, Venezuela.

Distinguished by its superb original overall condition, this first series 2526 has never been subject to much polishing, underlined by the full proportions, the crisp "S.&L." and "18K" American import stamps to the case back and the clearly visible hallmarks, rarely seen so clearly on a 65 year old watch.

The Dial

Most importantly, the black dial is confirmed by the Extract from the Archives, as are the luminous gold indexes. A confirmed black dial from the early period of the 2526 is exceptional, this confirmation makes the present watch very exciting indeed. Its significance becomes even greater by the presence of the signature of Serpico y Laino, Caracas and the realization that the dial is true fired hard enamel with full counter enamel (as opposed to soft lacquered) and of "First Series" construction. The first 2526 enamel dials are quite distinct from later production, the gold hour markers are actually set into the dial via holes and secured using pins. All later dials have the markers glued to the solid enamel surface. Luminous markers such as those seen on the present watch are extremely rare on any reference 2526. The dial has perhaps only ever been lightly cleaned since new, the luminous material replaced many years ago and now naturally aged over time as are the luminous Dauphine hands.

The Case

Preserved in generally excellent original overall condition, the case back displays the stamps "S.&L." and "18K" confirming the originality of the Serpico y Laino signature on the dial. The cases of the reference 2526 were made by the Geneva master casemaker F. Baumgartner, whose punch mark of number 2 in a key is found inside the back. The most distinguishing features of the 2526 case are its domed screw back for water-resistance and the beautiful cast gold crown with opposing "PP" design.

The Movement

The reference 2526 was the landmark model to be given the privilege to house the firm's first automatic calibre ever, the now famous 12-600 AT. This state-of-the-art calibre with the main spring wound through the oscillating movements of a massive 18K gold engine-turned rotor is seen by many as the most lavishly finished automatic movement ever conceived by any manufacturer. The calibre 12-600 AT was granted Swiss patent No. 289758 in 1953 for "a self-winding mechanism for a wristwatch movement using the energy supplied by a rotary mass causing an eccentric part to transmit a swinging movement to an organ of the mechanism".

We are grateful to Eric Tortella for his assistance and study in researching this watch.

Ref. 2526 is illustrated in: Patek Philippe Wristwatches, Huber & Banbery, 1998 edition, pp. 216-217, and calibre 12 600 AT detailed views p. 214.

Reference 2526 is also illustrated in: Patek Philippe Museum - Patek Philippe - Volume II, pp. 244-246.

The present watch will be prominently illustrated in: Blue Book 2, study by Eric Tortella, 2019 edition, pp.132-144.

Reference 2526

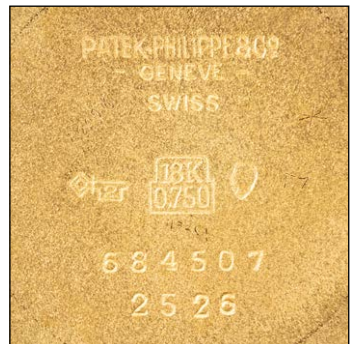
Reference 2526 is amongst the most elegant and distinguished vintage watches ever made. The model takes a historically relevant role in the establishment of Patek Philippe's fame to be the premier manufacturer of the world's finest wristwatches.

Introduced into the market in 1952 it was Patek Philippe's first ever automatic watch starting with movement number 760'000.

Reference 2526 is always a masterpiece, the present watch is a great rarity among them and can be considered a collector's watch of immense interest.

Serpico y Laino

Serpico y Laino was founded in the late 1920s by two Italian immigrants, Leopoldo Serpico and Vicente Laino, a young goldsmith. Initially focusing on jewellery, they soon expanded into watches and became the exclusive distribution agent for Rolex in Venezuela following a meeting with Hans Wilsdorf in Geneva in the early 1930s. Shortly after other brands were added and the firm was appointed the sole authorized retailer for another famous watch manufacturer: Patek Philippe. In 1966, after forty years of flourishing business, the leading watch retailer in Caracas closed.



SERPICOY LAIND
CARACAS

684.507
Reference 2526, 18K, yellow gold
Black, gold hour markers, radium

PATEK PHILIPPE
PINK GOLD REF. 2526 FIRST SERIES ENAMEL DIAL
RETAILED BY SERPICO Y LAINO

PROPERTY FROM A MOST IMPORTANT AND DISTINGUISHED COLLECTOR (LOTS 2456-2458)

Ψ 2457

PATEK PHILIPPE. AN EXTREMELY RARE AND FINE 18K PINK GOLD AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH ENAMEL DIAL

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, GENEVE, RETAILED BY SERPICO Y LAINO CARACAS, REF. 2526, MOVEMENT NO. 761'297, CASE NO. 686'700, MAFUFACTURED IN 1954

Movement: Cal. 12''600, automatic, 30 jewels, Geneva Seal, signed

Dial: Enamel dial, signed Serpico y Laino Caracas

Case: Screw down back, 36 mm. diam., case back stamped S.&L., signed

With: 18k pink gold Patek Philippe buckle, Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 1954 and its subsequent sale on 8 August 1955

HK\$800,000-1,200,000

US\$110,000-150,000

百達翡麗，極罕有及精細，18k紅金自動上弦腕錶，配珐瑯錶盤，型號2526，由 Serpico y Laino Caracas[®]，1954年製



As a cherished part of an important private collection for nearly a decade, this is only the second time that the present watch has been offered in public and gives collectors the all too rare opportunity to obtain an exemplary pink gold First Series 2526. It is further distinguished by its attractive and wonderfully original overall condition with crisp "S.&L. 18K" stamps to the case back, visible hallmarks and the signature Serpico y Laino to both dial and case back, Patek Philippe's prestigious retailer in Caracas, Venezuela.

The enamel dial of the present watch made by Stern Frères is a superb "textbook" example of the First Series fired hard enamel type in which the dial presents flared holes under each index in order to allow for their setting in two drilled holes secured from the back. Flared holes are also present around the centre for the hands and for the subsidiary seconds. This method of attaching the indexes meant that the enamel dials were both difficult and expensive to produce. Made only for a relatively short period, these first series dials are naturally the most sought after by collectors.

We are grateful to Eric Tortella for his assistance and study in researching this watch.

Reference 2526

Introduced into the market in 1952, reference 2526 was Patek Philippe's first self-winding or automatic watch, starting with movement number 760'000. The model features the legendary calibre 12-600 AT which was granted Swiss patent No. 289'58 in 1953 for "a self-winding mechanism for a wristwatch movement using the energy supplied by a rotary mass causing an eccentric part to transmit a swinging movement to an organ of the mechanism".

The majority of reference 2526 was cased in yellow gold, a small series in pink gold and an exceedingly limited number in white gold and platinum. Mainly fitted with enamel dials with applied gold baton numerals, the white gold and platinum examples were also available with silvered metal dials with diamond indexes.

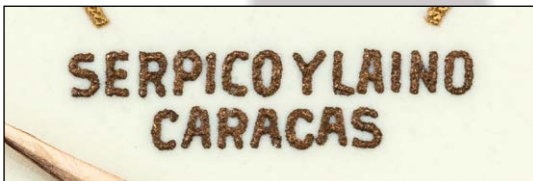
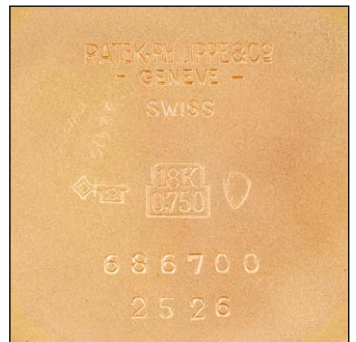
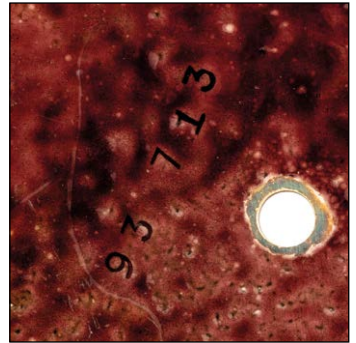
A paragon of understatement and timeless class combined with a state-of-the art movement, reference 2526 has significantly influenced the popularity of wristwatches featuring enamel dials. In 1960, it was replaced by reference 3428, equipped with the second generation self-winding movement, calibre 27-460.

Reference 2526 is illustrated in Patek Philippe Museum - Patek Philippe - Volume II, pp. 244-245.

The present watch will be prominently illustrated in: Blue Book 2, study by Eric Tortella, 2019 edition, p. 120-131.

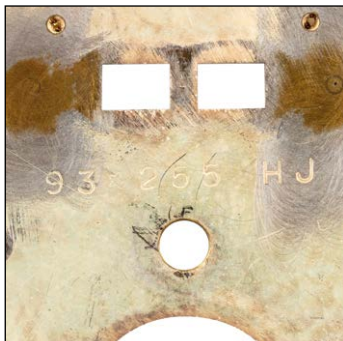
Serpico y Laino

Serpico y Laino was founded in the late 1920s by two Italian immigrants, Leopoldo Serpico and Vicente Laino, a young goldsmith. Initially focusing on jewellery, they soon expanded into watches and became the exclusive distribution agent for Rolex in Venezuela following a meeting with Hans Wilsdorf in Geneva in the early 1930s. Shortly after other brands were added and the firm was appointed the sole authorized retailer for another famous watch manufacturer: Patek Philippe. In 1966, after forty years of flourishing business, the leading watch retailer in Caracas closed.



686.700
Reference 2526, 18K rose gold
2526

PATEK PHILIPPE
 REF. 2499/100 MARK II LAST SERIES
 WITH CERTIFICATE OF ORIGIN



PROPERTY FROM A MOST IMPORTANT AND DISTINGUISHED COLLECTOR

Ψ 2458

PATEK PHILIPPE. AN EXCEPTIONAL 18K GOLD PERPETUAL CALENDAR CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH MOON PHASES

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, GENEVE, REF. 2499/100 FOURTH SERIES, MOVEMENT NO. 869'266, CASE NO. 2'792'122, MANUFACTURED IN 1983

Movement: Cal. 13", manual, 23 jewels, Geneva Seal, signed

Dial: Silvered, day and month in German, signed

Case: Snap on back, 37.5 mm. diam., signed

With: 18k gold Patek Philippe buckle, Certificate of Origin with typed code APNE for October 1983, sales tag, Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 1983 and its subsequent sale on 13 October 1983 and presentation box

HK\$5,400,000-8,000,000

US\$700,000-1,000,000

百達翡麗，出眾，18k金萬年曆及計時腕錶，配月相顯示，型號2499/100 四期，1983年製







Quite simply one of the finest Fourth Series 2499/100s to ever be offered at auction, the present watch has been consigned by an important collector and has not been offered to the market in almost 20 years. Safely locked away for most of the intervening time it remains in absolutely immaculate condition, the case exhibiting the highly charismatic patination of the gold that is a sure and infallible sign of having remained untouched for many years. The superbly full and sharp case proportions and clear crisp hallmarks display in a most impressive manner how a reference 2499/100 looked when it was first purchased over 35 years ago. The dial, made from a solid gold plate, is in as pristine condition as the case having been cleaned when the watch was fully serviced in 1987, quite probably by the master dial maker who originally made it. Furthermore, the original Certificate of Origin accompanies the watch and is dated in Patek's alphabetic code for October 1983.

To find a reference 2499/100 in such superb condition with original certificate is almost impossible today, indeed it is almost four years ago that the last comparable example appeared at auction, that watch was sold by Christie's Geneva, 11th May, 2015, lot 308, for 641,000 Swiss Francs.

The present watch has the distinction of being one of the small number of reference 2499/100s to have been made entirely in-house with case made by Ateliers Réunis S.A. (master casemaker's mark 28 in a key), the watch case making company bought by Patek Philippe in the 1970s.

Watches from this distinguished group are known by collectors as "Mark II last series" and are doubly significant in being both the final model of the legendary reference 2499 but also in being the first of Patek Philippe's complicated watches to be cased entirely in-house.

During 1982, some way into production, the last reference 2499/100 was cased by the subcontractor Wenger S.A., who had until then made the cases for all reference 2499s and 2499/100s. During 1982, it was decided that the last watches of reference 2499/100 would be cased in-house.

The first case made by Ateliers Réunis S.A. for the new series was no. 2,792,095 made in 1982, (sold at Christie's New York, 6th December, 2018, lot 77). The last one was no. 2,817,877, made in platinum, completed in 1989 and never sold. It is now in the Patek Philippe Museum (Inv. P-711).

The reference 2499 has come to epitomize Patek Philippe as a brand, the very essence of the horological legend. These timepieces have become icons of watch collecting and are now widely considered to be wearable works of art — the ultimate of all prizes for any collector and a symbol of the highest discernment.

The present watch with its original Certificate cannot fail to impress even the most discriminating collector.

We are grateful to Eric Tortella for his assistance and study in researching this watch.

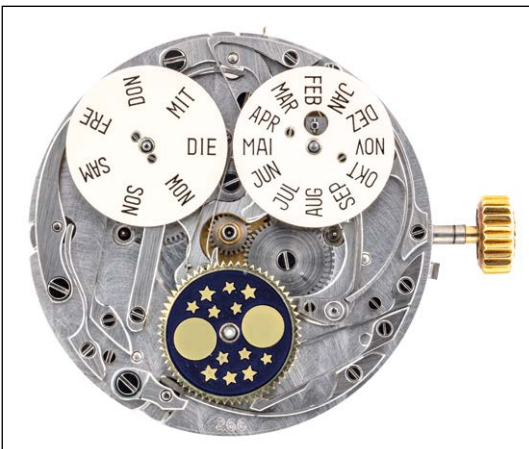
Reference 2499

Widely acknowledged as one of the world's greatest-ever vintage watch models, the 2499 has exerted a strong influence on the designs of many of the most renowned watchmakers. Over a period of 35 years, the 2499 was made in four separate series in a total production of only 349 pieces, the majority cased in yellow gold. A 2499 is considered the ultimate statement watch today, instantly recognizable and coveted by collectors of modern and vintage alike.

Reference 2499 is generally divided into the following four series:

- **first series:** square chronograph buttons, applied Arabic numerals and tachometer scale
- **second series:** round chronograph buttons, either applied baton or applied Arabic numerals and tachometer scale
- **third series:** round chronograph buttons, applied baton numerals and outer seconds divisions
- **fourth series:** the present watch: round chronograph buttons, applied baton numerals, outer seconds divisions and sapphire crystal

The reference 2499 is illustrated in: Patek Philippe Wristwatches by Martin Huber & Alan Banbery, second edition, pp. 302 & 304, and Patek Philippe Museum - Patek Philippe Watches Vol. II, pp. 306-307.



PATEK PHILIPPE
GENÈVE

PATEK PHILIPPE
GENÈVE

PRODUCED IN SWITZERLAND
D'ORIGINE SUISSE
OF ORIGIN

INSURED BY THE MONTEBELLUNA
INSURANCE COMPANY THAT THE WATCH

NO 2499/100

869'266

...ures et positions, a été construite
... ateliers de Genève.
... temperatures and positions and manuf
... in our Geneva workshops.

Case: 13"chr. argenté, heures relief or Rubis/W
Strap or bracelet: or jaune 18 C. cuir
Stones: cuir



... au verso

... rleaf



PATEK PHILIPPE S.A.

[Handwritten Signature]

PRÉSIDENT

ROLEX

PALLEDONE REF. 8171 WITH TWO-TONE SILVERED DIAL AND GERMAN CALENDAR



THE PROPERTY OF AN IMPORTANT COLLECTOR

Ψ 2459

ROLEX. A VERY RARE, HIGHLY ATTRACTIVE AND FINE 18K GOLD AUTOMATIC TRIPLE CALENDAR WRISTWATCH WITH MOON PHASES AND TWO-TONE SILVERED DIAL SIGNED ROLEX, PERPETUAL, OFFICIALLY CERTIFIED CHRONOMETER, REF. 8171, MOVEMENT NO. G12045 AND 10'399, CASE NO. 820'622 AND 619, CIRCA 1952

Movement: Cal. 10 1/2", automatic, 18 jewels, signed

Dial: Two-tone with German calendar, signed

Case: Snap on back, 37.5 mm. diam., signed

With: Gold plated Rolex buckle

HK\$1,900,000-3,600,000

US\$240,000-450,000

勞力士，非常罕有，非常吸引及精細，18k金自動上弦腕錶，配日、月、星期三曆及月相顯示，型號8171，約1952年製





This "only second owner since new" reference 8171 is without doubt one of the best-preserved examples of the iconic model to appear at auction in recent years. First publicly sold at Christie's in Geneva on 12 May 2014, lot 152, it has since been the cherished trophy of an important Asian private collector who, as its predecessor, has evidently hardly used it.

The case impresses with its superbly full and sharp overall condition, the hallmarks are incredibly crisp and the calendar correctors in the band seem hardly used. The "sleeping beauty" condition is further enhanced by the clearly visible case number and Rolex crown engraved to the outside of the case back, vital features of reference 8171 and particularly sensitive to polishing or excessive wear. The subtle traces of oxidation are another typical sign for watches which have not been used in a very long time.

The charismatic two-tone dial has evidently never been subject to any cosmetic enhancement, the attractive ivory patina which has accumulated over the years beautifully harmonizes with the off-white outer date ring. The overall appeal of this superb "Padellone" is further enhanced by the exceedingly rare German calendar: according to our research (this is one of only two examples featuring this unusual version to exist to date).

Ref. 8171

Affectionately called "Padellone" or "big pan" by collectors, reference 8171 is one of the most complicated watches ever made by Rolex. Distinguished by its large size and timeless design it is a favorite among aficionados and considered a "must have" for any discerning collection.

Together with reference 6062, ref. 8171 was the only model with moon phases made in series until the launch of the new Cellini reference 50535 in 2017. In production for a very short period between 1949 and 1952, the reference 8171 "Padellone" was available in yellow gold, pink gold and stainless steel, of the 350 pieces made in yellow gold only just over 60 examples have so far been seen publicly.

Both references 8171 and 6062 are automatic, reference 8171 features a snap on back whereas reference 6062, the Oyster version, is fitted with a water-resistant-type screw back. Reference 8171 was usually sold with a leather strap and a gold-plated buckle for the gold models.

ROLEX
COSMOGRAPH DAYTONA WITH "PAUL NEWMAN" DIAL REF. 6239



PROPERTY OF AN IMPORTANT PRIVATE COLLECTOR

2460

**ROLEX. A FINE AND VERY RARE STAINLESS STEEL
CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH BRACELET AND
"PAUL NEWMAN" DIAL**

SIGNED ROLEX, COSMOGRAPH, DAYTONA PAUL
NEWMAN MODEL, REF. 6239, CASE NO. 1'781'585,
CIRCA 1968

Movement: Cal. 722-1, manual, 17 jewels, signed

Dial: Paul Newman, signed

Case: Screw down crown, screw back, 36 mm. diam., signed

With: Stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet stamped 7835
and deployant clasp, endlinks stamped 357, overall length
approximately 170 mm.

HK\$800,000-1,200,000

US\$110,000-150,000

勞力士，精細及非常罕有，不銹鋼鏈帶腕錶，配計時功能及保羅紐曼
錶盤，“宇宙計型迪通拿保羅紐曼”，型號6239，約1968年製





ROLEX

COSMOGRAPH DAYTONA WITH "PAUL NEWMAN PANDA" DIAL REF. 6262



PROPERTY OF THE ORIGINAL OWNER

2461

ROLEX. A VERY RARE AND ATTRACTIVE STAINLESS STEEL CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH BRACELET

SIGNED ROLEX, COSMOGRAPH DAYTONA, PAUL NEWMAN MODEL, REF. 6262, CASE NO. 2'416'749, CIRCA 1970

Movement: Cal. 727, manual, 17 jewels, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Screw down crown, screw back, 36 mm. diam., signed

With: Stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet with deployant clasp stamped 78360 19, endlinks stamped 580, overall length approximately 165 mm.

HK\$1,200,000-2,000,000

US\$160,000-260,000

勞力士，非常罕有及吸引，不銹鋼鏈帶腕錶，配計時功能及Paul Newman熊貓錶盤，
“宇宙計型迪通拿Paul Newman”，型號6262，約1970年製

In production for a very short time between the end of the 1960s and the beginning of the 1970s, reference 6262 is one of the rarest manually wound Daytona references. It was available in stainless steel, 14K and 18K gold, with either standard two-tone dials or exotic "Paul Newman" versions.





THE PROPERTY OF A PRIVATE COLLECTOR

2462

ROLEX. A FINE STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH BRACELET

SIGNED ROLEX, OYSTER PERPETUAL, COSMOGRAPH DAYTONA MODEL, REF. 16520, CASE NO. A342608, CIRCA 1999

Movement: Cal. 4030, automatic, 31 jewels, signed

Dial: Signed

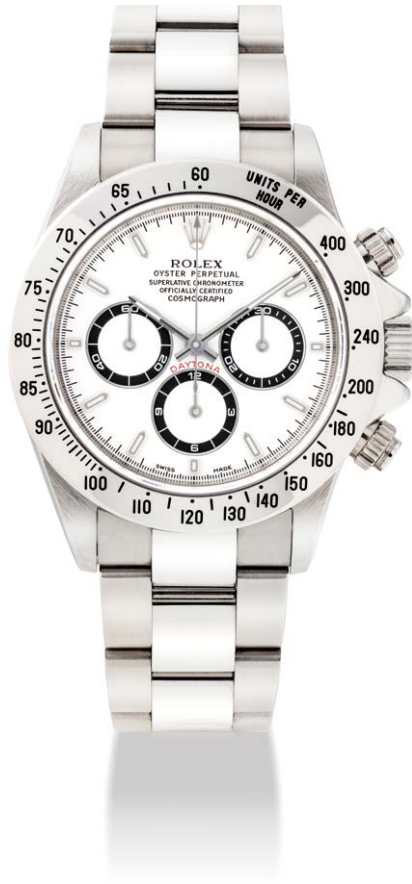
Case: Screw down crown, screw back, 39 mm. diam., signed

With: Stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet with deployant clasp stamped 78390 A, endlinks stamped 803 B, overall length approximately 190 mm., Garantie dated 25 May 2000 in leather folder, sales tag, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$140,000-240,000

US\$18,000-31,000

勞力士，精細，不銹鋼自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配計時功能，“宇宙計型迪通拿”，型號16520，約1999年製



PROPERTY FROM ANOTHER PRIVATE COLLECTION

2463

ROLEX. A FINE STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH BRACELET

SIGNED ROLEX, OYSTER PERPETUAL, COSMOGRAPH DAYTONA MODEL, REF. 16520, CASE NO. A442064, CIRCA 1999

Movement: Cal. 4030, automatic, 31 jewels, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Screw down crown, screw back, 39 mm. diam., signed

With: Stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet with deployant clasp stamped 78390A X8, endlinks stamped 803B, overall length approximately 195 mm, Grantie dated October 1999, product literature in leather folder, tag, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$160,000-240,000

US\$21,000-31,000

勞力士，精細，不銹鋼自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配計時功能，“宇宙計型迪通拿”，型號16520，約1999年製

ROLEX
DAYTONA REF. 16520



ANOTHER PROPERTY

2464

ROLEX. A FINE AND RARE STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH BRACELET
SIGNED ROLEX, OYSTER PERPETUAL, COSMOGRAPH DAYTONA MODEL, REF. 16520, CASE NO. U926691, CIRCA 1998

Movement: Cal. 4030, automatic, 31 jewels, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Screw down crown, screw back, 39 mm. diam., signed

With: Stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet and deployant clasp stamped 78390 and endlinks stamped 503 B, overall length approximately 165 mm.

HK\$320,000-480,000

US\$42,000-62,000

勞力士，罕有及精細，不銹鋼自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配計時功能，“Cosmograph Daytona”，型號16520，約1998年製





THE PROPERTY FROM A PRIVATE COLLECTION

2465

**ROLEX. A VERY RARE AND FINE STAINLESS STEEL
AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH BRACELET
AND "FLOATING" COSMOGRAPH DIAL**

SIGNED ROLEX, OYSTER PERPETUAL, COSMOGRAPH
DAYTONA MODEL, REF. 16520, CASE NO. L244781, CIRCA 1988

Movement: Cal. 4030, automatic, 31 jewels, signed

Dial: "Floating" Cosmograph, signed

Case: Screw down crown, screw back, 39 mm. diam., signed

With: Stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet and deployant clasp
stamped 78360, endlinks stamped 503, overall length approximately
195 mm.

HK\$280,000-400,000

US\$36,000-51,000

勞力士，非常罕有及精細，不銹鋼自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配計時功能及跌宕
錶盤，"Cosmograph Daytona"，型號16520，約1988年製

This remarkable timepiece is an example of the very first production of
automatic Daytonas. These rare pieces can arguably be considered as game-
changers in the market of the sports watch, as had the first manually wound
Daytonas also been considered 20 years ago.

With an oversized 39 mm. case, destined to become 40 mm. one decade later,
the new Daytonas were precursors to the "large watch" fashion trend that
would hit the market in a few years time. Furthermore, the present watch is
adorned by the attractive black dial, with the correct "floating" Cosmograph
designation - also known as staccato dial: that is, the gap between the fourth
and fifth line is wider than the gaps between the other lines, as if the word
Cosmograph was floating away from the rest.

ROLEX
OYSTER PERPETUAL
SUPERLATIVE CHRONOMETER
OFFICIALLY CERTIFIED
COSMOGRAPH

ROLEX
COSMOGRAPH DAYTONA REF. 16528
"FLOATING" COSMOGRAPH DIAL



ANOTHER PROPERTY

2466

**ROLEX. A VERY RARE AND FINE 18K GOLD AUTOMATIC
CHRONOGRAPH
WRISTWATCH WITH BRACELET AND PORCELAIN "FLOATING"
COSMOGRAPH DIAL**

SIGNED ROLEX, OYSTER PERPETUAL, COSMOGRAPH DAYTONA
MODEL, REF. 16528, CASE NO. R985336, CIRCA 1989

Movement: Cal. 4030, automatic, 31 jewels, signed

Dial: "Floating" Cosmograph, signed

Case: Screw down crown, screw back, 39 mm. diam., signed

With: 18k gold Rolex Oyster bracelet and deployant clasp stamped
78668, endlinks stamped 103, overall length approximately 180 mm.,
Garantie dated 20 March 1989, calendar in 1989 and 1990, pouch,
presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$800,000-1,200,000

US\$110,000-150,000

勞力士，精細及非常罕有，18k金自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配計時功能及瓷面數字
錶盤，"宇宙計型迪通拿"，型號16528，約1989年製



The present watch is one of the extremely rare "R"-series models of reference 16528 to appear in public, distinguished by the white porcelain-style dial. Its rarity is further enhanced by the excellent overall condition and the presence of the original guarantee, accessories and box.

Launched in 1988, the ref. 16500 series comprised the first automatic chronographs to be introduced by Rolex, marking an end to the production of hand-wound Daytona models. The series initially used a modified Zenith El Primero movement, which was later replaced by the 4030 caliber developed in-house by Rolex. This new movement was itself based on Zenith's caliber 400 and contained about 200 modifications.

The present reference 16528 is from the R-series, featuring a so-called "porcelain" dial, produced in an exceedingly small number only. The dials were in fact layered with a coating resembling porcelain, signatures and scales printed on top, giving it an almost floating appearance. The intention behind this version was to render it a more appealing look. Due to high production cost, manufacture of these dials was soon ceased, rendering the ref. 16528 "R" models much sought after collectors watches.



ROLEX

COSMOGRAPH DAYTONA WITH DIAMOND-SET "FOUR-LINE" DIAL REF. 16528



PROPERTY FROM A PRIVATE COLLECTION

2467

ROLEX. A FINE AND VERY RARE 18K GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH BRACELET AND "FOUR-LINE" DIAL

SIGNED ROLEX, OYSTER PERPETUAL, COSMOGRAPH DAYTONA MODEL, REF. 16528, CASE NO. L235978, CIRCA 1989

Movement: Cal.4030, automatic, 31 jewels, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Screw down crown, screw back, 38 mm. diam., signed

With: 18k gold Rolex Oyster bracelet with deployant clasp stamped 78668 N10, endlinks stamped 103, overall length approximately 190 mm., pouch and presentation box

HK\$300,000-450,000

US\$39,000-58,000

勞力士，精細及非常罕有，18k金鑲鑽石自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配計時功能及四行字錶盤，「宇宙計型迪通拿」，型號16528，約1989年製

ROLEX
OYSTER PERPETUAL
SUPERLATIVE CHRONOMETER
COSMOGRAPH

In 1988, Rolex introduced their first ever automatic chronograph wristwatch as the 16500 series fitted with Calibre 4030. An early example of this series, the reference 16528, features a very attractive "Four Line" dial with an inverted six to the hour subsidiary dial on the chronograph and was referred to as the MK 2 dial. Further distinguished by its early MK 1 bezel, the present watch was calibrated for 200 instead of 400 units per hour.



ANOTHER PROPERTY

2468

ROLEX. A FINE STAINLESS STEEL AND 18K GOLD AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH BRACELET
SIGNED ROLEX, OYSTER PERPETUAL, COSMOGRAPH DAYTONA MODEL, REF. 16523, CASE NO. N117757, CIRCA 1991

Movement: Cal. 4030, automatic, 31 jewels, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Screw down crown, screw back, 38 mm. diam., signed

With: Stainless steel and 18k gold Rolex Oyster bracelet stamped 78363 with deployant clasp stamped 87.363.18 P9, endlinks stamped 403, overall length approximately 170 mm. and presentation box

HK\$120,000-160,000

US\$16,000-21,000

勞力士，精細，不銹鋼及18k金自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配計時功能，“宇宙計型迪通拿”，型號16523，約1991年製

ROLEX

COSMOGRAPH DAYTONA WITH "TROPICAL BROWN" CHAPTER RINGS REF. 16520



THE PROPERTY OF A PRIVATE ASIAN COLLECTOR

2469

ROLEX. A FINE AND ATTRACTIVE STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH BRACELET AND "TROPICAL BROWN" CHAPTER RINGS

SIGNED ROLEX, OYSTER PERPETUAL, COSMOGRAPH DAYTONA MODEL, REF. 16520, CASE NO. W822013, CIRCA 1995

Movement: Cal. 4030, automatic, 31 jewels, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Screw down crown, screw back, 39 mm. diam., signed

With: Stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet with deployant clasp stamped 78390 V3, endlinks stamped 503B, overall length approximately 195 mm., Garantie dated 30 April 1995, calendar in 1994 and 1995, leather folder, product literature, instruction manual, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$400,000-550,000

US\$2,000-70,000

勞力士，精細及吸引，不銹鋼自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配計時功能及熱帶棕色計時錶圈，“宇宙計型迪通拿”，型號16520，約1995年製





PROPERTY OF THE ORIGINAL OWNER

2470

ROLEX. A FINE AND HIGHLY ATTRACTIVE STAINLESS STEEL CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH BRACELET
SIGNED ROLEX, OYSTER, COSMOGRAPH DAYTONA MODEL, REF. 6263, CASE NO. 6'392'149, CIRCA 1979

Movement: Cal. 727, manual, 17 jewels, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Screw down crown, screw back, 37 mm. diam., signed

With: Stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet with deployant clasp stamped 78350 VF, endlinks stamped 571, overall length approximately 220 mm., Garantie dated 7 March 1985, calendar in 1985, leather folder and presentation box

HK\$320,000-520,000

US\$42,000-67,000

勞力士，非常精細及非常吸引，不銹鋼鏈帶腕錶，配計時功能，“宇宙計型迪通拿”，型號6263，約1979年製



ROLEX
COSMOGRAPH DAYTONA "BIG RED" REF. 6263



VARIOUS PROPERTIES

2471

**ROLEX. A RARE AND FINE STAINLESS STEEL
CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH BRACELET**

SIGNED ROLEX, OYSTER PERPETUAL,
COSMOGRAPH DAYTONA "BIG RED" MODEL, REF. 6263,
CASE NO. 6'412'325, CIRCA 1979

Movement: Cal. 727, manual, 17 jewels, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Screw down crown, screw back, 37 mm. diam., signed

With: Stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet stamped 78350
and deployant clasp, endlinks stamped 571, overall length
approximately 155 mm. and service paper

HK\$500,000-700,000

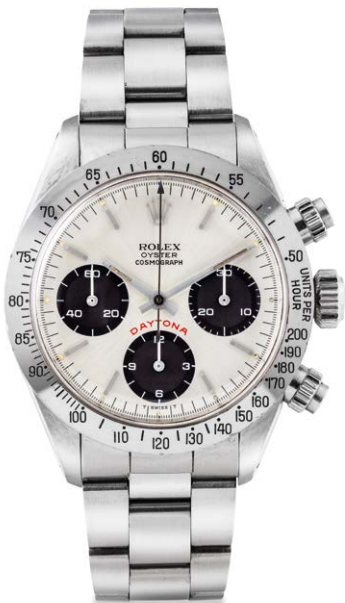
US\$65,000-90,000

勞力士，罕有及精細，不銹鋼鏈帶腕錶，配計時功能，
“宇宙計型迪通拿Big Red”，型號6263，約1979年製

Becoming throughout the years one of the most sought-after Rolex timepieces, the 6263 was introduced in 1970's as the sister reference of the 6265 and replaced the first oyster chronograph, reference 6240. Offered with the upgraded calibre 727 as well as screw down pushers enhancing waterproof abilities, the timepiece bears the "Oyster" designation on the upper-half of its dial and differed from the 6265 through its black bezel graduated to 200 units.







2472

ROLEX. A RARE AND FINE STAINLESS STEEL CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH BRACELET
SIGNED ROLEX, OYSTER PERPETUAL, COSMOGRAPH DAYTONA "BIG RED" MODEL, REF. 6265, CASE NO. 6'197'324, CIRCA 1979

Movement: Cal. 727, manual, 17 jewels, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Screw down crown, screw back, 37 mm. diam., signed

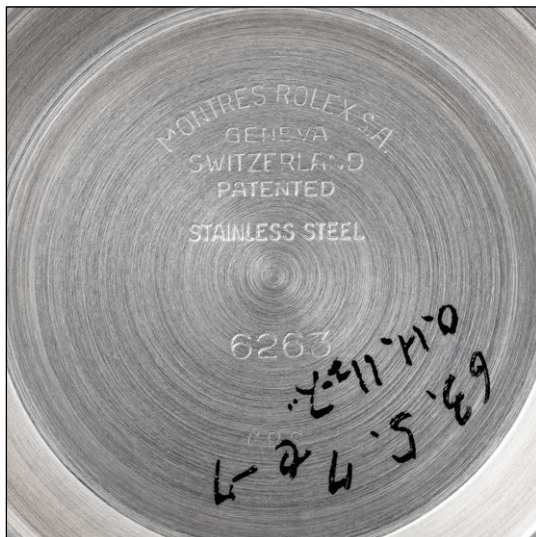
With: Stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet stamped 78350 with deployant clasp, endlinks stamped 571, overall length approximately 175 mm., presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$550,000-750,000

US\$71,000-96,000

勞力士，罕有及精細，不銹鋼鏈帶腕錶，配計時功能，“宇宙計型迪通拿 Big Red”，型號6265，約1979年製

Introduced during the 1970s, the reference 6265 was manufactured until 1987 and is the sister reference of the 6263. With the main difference between both chronographs residing in the bezel, the 6265 was assembled with a stainless steel, 14 and 18K gold case as well as the mechanical Valjoux calibre 727 succeeding the calibre 722-1. Bearing the Oyster signature on its dial, the case featured more athletic proportions than previous references and benefited from enhanced waterproofness with screw-down chronograph pushers, a screw-down case back and a wider winding crown.





ROLEX
COSMOGRAPH DAYTONA "PAUL NEWMAN" DIAL REF. 6239

2473

ROLEX. A FINE, RARE AND ATTRACTIVE STAINLESS STEEL CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH BRACELET AND "PAUL NEWMAN" DIAL

SIGNED ROLEX, COSMOGRAPH DAYTONA, PAUL NEWMAN MODEL, REF. 6239, CASE NO. 1'782'172, CIRCA 1968

Movement: Cal. 722-1, manual, 17 jewels, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Screw down crown, screw back, 36 mm. diam., signed

With: Stainless steel Rolex bracelet with deployant clasp stamped 7835, endlinks stamped 271, overall length approx. 210 mm., Rolex Guarantee and presentation box

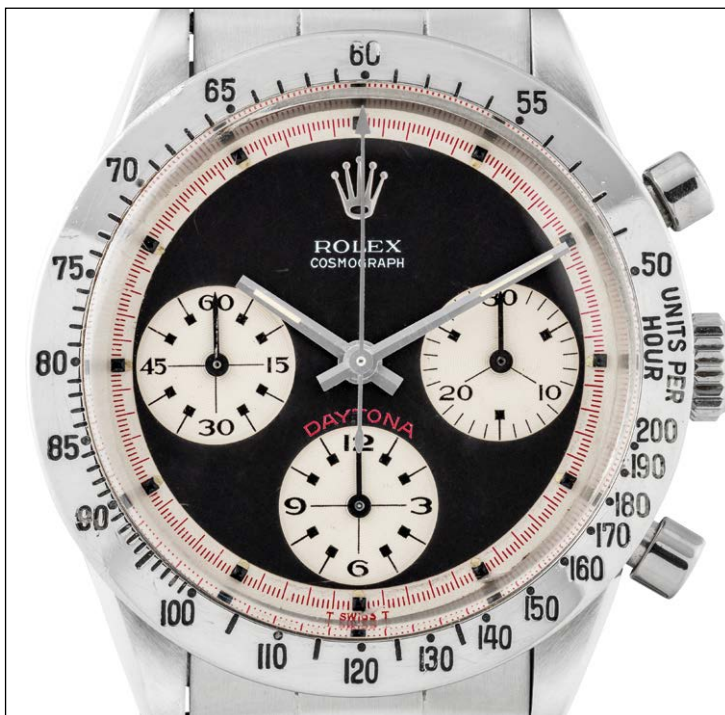
HK\$1,400,000-2,000,000

US\$180,000-260,000

勞力士，非常精細，罕有及吸引，不銹鋼鏈帶腕錶，配計時功能及Paul Newman 錶盤，“Paul Newman”，型號6239，約1968年製

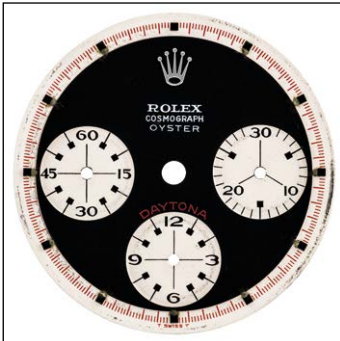
The first model of the celebrated "Daytona" series, reference 6239 succeeded reference 6238 and could be found in sales catalogues in Europe from 1964 onwards. Available in stainless steel, 14k and 18k gold, it was the firm's first chronograph with tachometer scale engraved on the bezel and with subsidiary dials printed in a different colour than the main dial for better readability.

The so-called Paul Newman dials soon became available for the reference 6239, in either two-coloured white/cream and black, or three-coloured, such as the present watch, and with the addition of the red seconds scales. This dial, distinguished by the three dimensional construction, with sunken subsidiary dials and sunken outer chapter ring, was an alternative dial offered to clients at the time. Ironically, this variation was not appreciated by the market at the time of its production. It took decades for collectors to prize this "exotic" dial variation.





ROLEX
COSMOGRAPH DAYTONA REF. 6263
"RCO"



2474

ROLEX. AN EXCEPTIONALLY FINE AND RARE STAINLESS STEEL CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH BRACELET AND "PAUL NEWMAN OYSTER SOTTO" DIAL

SIGNED ROLEX, OYSTER, COSMOGRAPH DAYTONA, "PAUL NEWMAN OYSTER SOTTO" MODEL, REF. 6263, CASE NO. 2'085'497, CIRCA 1969

Movement: Cal. 727, manual, 17 jewels, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Screw down crown, screw back, 37 mm. diam., signed

With: Stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet with deployant clasp stamped 470, endlinks stamped 257, overall length approximately 190 mm.

HK\$1,600,000-3,200,000

US\$210,000-410,000

勞力士，極精細及罕有，不銹鋼鏈帶腕錶，配計時功能及Paul Newman Oyster Sotto錶盤，"Paul Newman Oyster Sotto"，型號6263，約1969年製



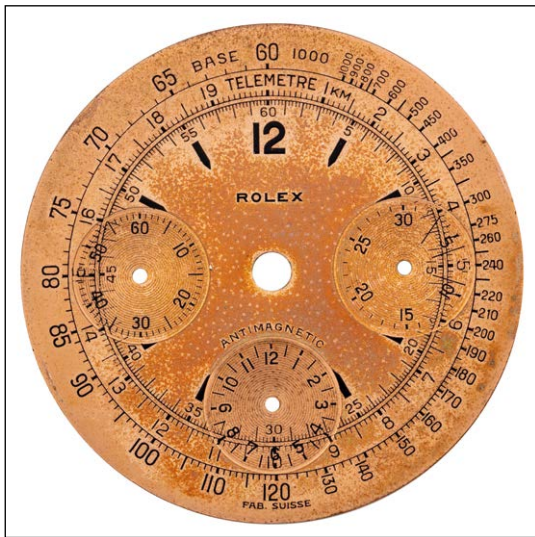
The so called "RCO Paul Newman Daytona", or "Oyster Sotto", is a legend among the collectors' community and represents what is most exciting about Rolex sports watches: the mystery of how particular dial variations have come to exist. While there are many so called "Paul Newman Panda" exotic dials in the reference 6263 and 6265, for case number ranging approximately from 2 million to just over 3 million, the black Paul Newman exotic dial in Oyster case, with the three lines of text in an alternate order, are significantly rarer, and according to record, with less than 20 pieces appearing at auction in the last 10 years.

The names "RCO" and "Oyster sotto", meaning "Oyster below" in Italian, have arrived in the common lexicon of watch collectors thanks to the fact that rather than the familiar "Rolex", "Oyster", "Cosmograph" that is seen on the panda dial variant (and the later "big red" non-Newman dials), for these rare black exotic dials, the text is displayed as "Rolex", "Cosmograph", "Oyster". The reason for the rearranging is due to the fact that these dials were originally destined for pump pusher models, but were repurposed for Oyster cases and had the all important word applied, before an extremely small number were sold to the public.

It is generally accepted among collectors that the most desirable case number range for the "RCO" is around 2.085 million, which this example fits in perfectly, and is in fact only one number away from an example of an "RCO" that surfaced in Sweden from the original owner in 2013. The curious note regarding the watch offered here is the typography: while the majority of "RCO" dials from this case range feature so called "Mark 1" print with minimal serifs to the letters, the watch presented here is far closer to the so called "Mark 2" print, with pronounced serifs, such as the example with case number 2'197'870 sold at the Rolex Daytona "Lesson One" auction held by Christie's in November 2013. How this combination of dial and case shown here came to exist is open to speculation, but one possible explanation is Rolex had both "Mark 1" and "Mark 2" dials prepared, and simply fitted them ad hoc into the two batches of case numbers around 2.085 millions, and 2.2 million.

The present watch represents an extremely rare opportunity to acquire one of the "Holy Grail" models for vintage Rolex collectors.

ROLEX
STEEL REF. 3330 WITH SALMON DIAL



References 3330 and 3335 are amongst the largest chronograph wristwatches ever produced by Rolex. Although not part of the instantly recognizable Oyster family, they have gained a distinguished position in the world of collector's watches, thanks to the twelve-hour register (a feature which was never available at Patek Philippe for example) and the beautiful case proportions, the perfect effigy of 1940s design.

The present example further outstands itself by the salmon coloured dial. Featuring both a telemeter and tachometer scale, the dial developed some very attractive and natural patina and turned in a slightly darker tone. Together with the sharp bezel and lugs, this fabulous timepiece is just to the taste of fans in vintage Rolex community.

We are grateful to Eric Tortella for his assistance and study in researching this watch.



2475

ROLEX. A FINE AND VERY RARE STAINLESS STEEL CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH SALMON COLOURED DIAL

SIGNED ROLEX, ANTIMAGNETIC, REF. 3330, CASE NO. 047'542, CIRCA 1937

Movement: Manual, 17 jewels, signed

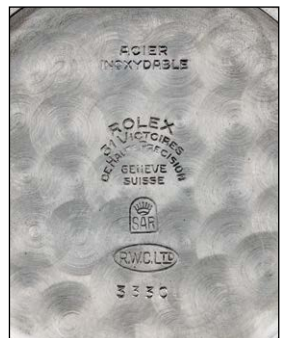
Dial: Signed

Case: Snap on back, 37 mm. diam., signed

HK\$800,000-1,600,000

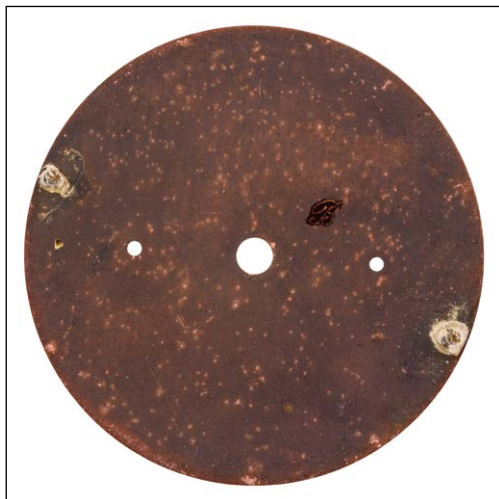
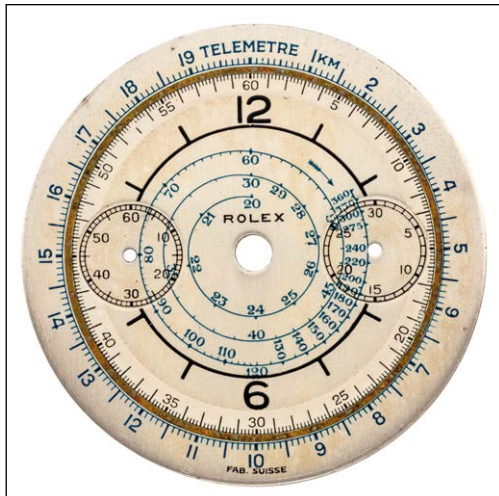
US\$110,000-210,000

勞力士，精細及非常罕有，不銹鋼計時腕錶，配三文魚色錶盤，約1937年製



ROLEX

STEEL CHRONOGRAPH TWO TONE DIAL WITH TELEMETER AND TACHYMETER SCALES REF. 2508



**ROLEX "CRONOGRAFI"
"TACHIMETRI"
"TELEMETRI"
A UNO E A DUE PULSANTI
ANTIMAGNETICI
17 RUBINI**

N. 2226
CRONOGRAFO
CRONOMETRO
TACHIMETRO
TELEMETRO
da tasca.
Acciaio inossidabile
L. 800
Oro 18 carati L. 2180

N. 2508
14 Linee
DUE PULSANTI
Acciaio Inoss. L. 600
Oro 18 carati L. 1430

N. 2022
13 Linee
UN PULSANTI
Acciaio Inoss. L. 700
Oro 18 carati L. 1580

**SUCCESSO TECNICO
SENSAZIONALE**
Il più piccolo
Cronografo del mondo
MOVIMENTO 10 1/2
LINEE
Antimagnetico. Inca-
stonato in 17 rubini.
N. 2303
Acciaio Inoss. L. 1000
Oro 18 carati L. 1925

**CRONOGRAFO
13 LINEE**
Un pulsante. Qualità
extra precisione.
N. 2023
Acciaio inoss. L. 700
Oro 18 carati L. 1485





2476

ROLEX. A FINE AND VERY RARE STAINLESS STEEL CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH TWO TONE DIAL, TELEMETER AND TACHYMETER SCALES

SIGNED ROLEX, REF. 2508, CASE NO. 034'557, CIRCA 1935

Movement: Manual, 17 jewels, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Snap on back, 37 mm. diam., signed

HK\$1,000,000-1,800,000

US\$130,000-230,000

勞力士，精細及非常罕有，不銹鋼計時腕錶，配測速及測距刻度，型號2508，約1935年製

Reference 2508 is one of the first chronographs by Rolex. It was introduced to the market in the mid 1930s and reflects the militaristic climate of this period through its design: the case construction is a no-frills sturdy three-piece design; the chronographic dial presents the typical two subsidiary counters and tachymeter and telemeter scale. The first generation, such as the present watch, featured oval chronograph buttons, whereas the second series were fitted with rectangular pushers.

More than rare, the present watch is in outstanding condition. Considering the watch is more than 80 years old, this stunning vintage chronograph is a thrilling surprise for any erudite collector.

We are grateful to Eric Tortella for his assistance and study in researching this watch.



VACHERON CONSTANTIN
PINK GOLD CHRONOGRAPH WITH PULSATION SCALE REF. 4072

2477

VACHERON CONSTANTIN. A FINE AND VERY RARE 18K PINK GOLD CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH BRACELET AND PULSATION SCALE

SIGNED VACHERON CONSTANTIN, GENEVE, REF. 4072, MOVEMENT NO. 466'595, CASE NO. 318'341, MANUFACTURED IN 1950

Movement: Cal. 13''' V492, 19 jewels, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Snap on back, 35 mm. diam., signed

With: 18k pink gold unsigned bracelet and deployant clasp, a copy of Vacheron Constantin Extract from the archive confirming the production of the present watch in 1950

HK\$300,000-400,000

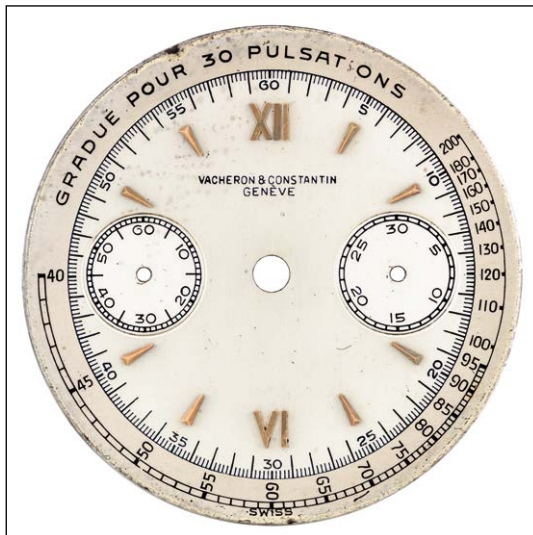
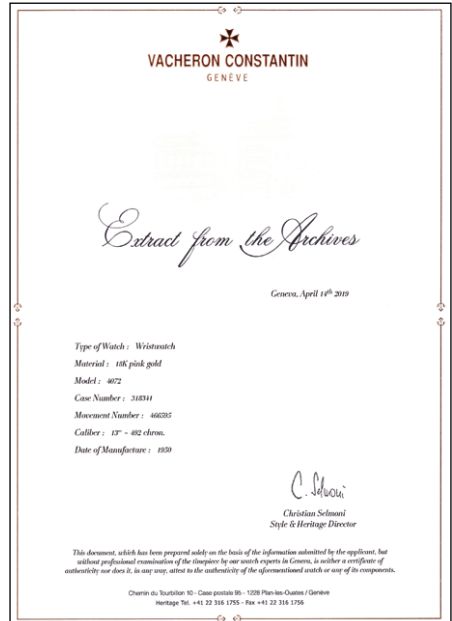
US\$39,000-51,000

江詩丹頓，非常罕有及精細，18k紅金計時鏈帶腕錶，型號4072，約1950年製

Given the purity of their design, absolutely 1940s vibe and supremely well-finished movements, Vacheron Constantin's chronographs from the first half of the past century can be considered among the most attractive and well-constructed chronographs of the time. To find an example in pink gold is remarkable, and this specific one further impresses with its superior overall condition.

Reference 4072

Reference 4072, one of Vacheron Constantin's most popular chronograph models, was in production from 1938 until the early 1970s. It existed with oval-shaped chronograph buttons or with the better known rectangular version, the bezel was either bevelled or flat.





TUDOR
AUTOMATIC CHRONO TIME "BIG BLOCK", REF. 94200

2478

TUDOR. A FINE STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND BRACELET

SIGNED TUDOR, OYSTERDATE, AUTOMATIC CHRONO TIME MODEL, REF. 94200, CASE NO. 917447, CIRCA 1980

Movement: Cal. 7750, automatic, 17 jewels, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Screw down crown, screw back, 39 mm. diam., signed

With: Stainless steel Tudor bracelet with deployant clasp stamped 78400 X10, endlinks stamped 605, overall length approximately 190 mm., undated Guarantee, folder, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$70,000-100,000

US\$9,000-13,000

帝陀，精細，不銹鋼自動上弦計時鐘帶腕錶，配日曆顯示，
“Automatic Chrono Time”，型號94200，約1980年製





2479

OMEGA. A FINE AND RARE STAINLESS STEEL CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH BRACELET

SIGNED OMEGA, SPEEDMASTER MODEL, REF. 105.003,
MOVEMENT NO. 25'445'133, CIRCA 1967

Movement: Cal. 321, manual, 17 jewels, metal dust cap, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Screw back, 39 mm. diam., signed

With: Stainless steel Omega bracelet with deployant clasp stamped 7912/1 65, endlinks stamped 532, overall length approximately 195 mm. and Omega Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch on 13 November 1967 and delivered to the United Kingdom

HK\$110,000-180,000

US\$15,000-23,000

歐米茄，精細及罕有，不銹鋼計時鏈帶腕錶，“Speedmaster”，型號105.003，約1967年製



OMEGA
SPEEDMASTER REF.145.022

2480

OMEGA. A FINE AND RARE STAINLESS STEEL CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH BRACELET

SIGNED OMEGA, SPEEDMASTER PROFESSIONAL MODEL, REF. 145.022, MOVEMENT NO. 28'428'506, CIRCA 1969

Movement: Cal. 861, manual, 17 jewels, metal dust cap, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Screw back, 42 mm. diam., signed

With: Stainless steel Omega bracelet with deployant clasp stamped 1039/3 70, endlinks stamped 516, overall length approximately 190 mm. and Omega Extract of the Archives confirming production of the present watch on 4 February 1970 and delivered to Australia

HK\$55,000-80,000

US\$7,100-10,000

歐米茄，精細及罕有，不銹鋼計時鏈帶腕錶，「Speedmaster」，型號145.022，約1969年製





2481

2481

BREITLING. A FINE AND RARE STAINLESS STEEL CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH YACHTING BEZEL
SIGNED BREITLING, SUPEROCEAN MODEL, REF. 2005,
CASE NO. 1'053'497, CIRCA 1970

Movement: Cal. Valjoux 7731, manual, 17 jewels, signed

Dial: Central chronograph minute register hand, circular aperture above 6 o'clock for the chronograph start, stop, and reset indication, signed

Case: Screw back, 42 mm. diam., signed

With: Black "Tropic" rubber strap with stainless steel associated buckle

HK\$48,000-75,000

US\$6,200-9,600

百年靈，精細及罕有，不銹鋼腕錶，配計時功能及賽船倒數錶圈，型號2005，約1970年製

The Breitling Superocean ref. 2005 features a chronograph that indicates the passage of minutes as opposed to a standard chronograph that shows the passage of seconds. Above the 6 o'clock hour marker is a circular aperture that when yellow, indicates the chronograph is engaged, and that when shows a small yellow dot, indicates the chronograph is stopped. The aperture shows black when the chronograph is not running. Additionally, the watch features a 'yachting' bezel that is marked for its use with Regatta start times.

2482

BREITLING. A FINE AND RARE STAINLESS STEEL CHRONOGRAPH ANTI-MAGNETIC WRISTWATCH WITH YACHTING 15 MINUTE COUNT-DOWN SUB-REGISTER DIAL

SIGNED BREITLING, REF. 765 CP, CASE NO. 1'140'472,
CIRCA 1966

Movement: Cal. Venus 178, manual, 17 jewels, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Screw back, 41 mm. diam., signed

With: Stainless steel associated buckle

HK\$40,000-65,000

US\$5,200-8,300

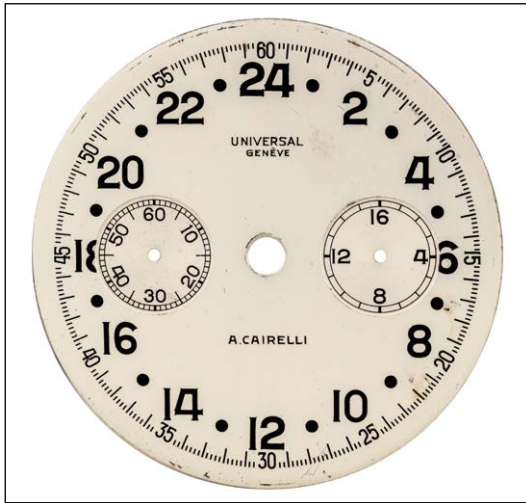
百年靈，精細及罕有，不銹鋼防磁腕錶，配計時功能及15分鐘倒數功能，型號765 CP，約1966年製



2482

UNIVERSAL

"MARINA MILITARE" SPLIT-SECONDS 24-HOUR ASTRONOMIC NAVIGATION WATCH FOR THE ITALIAN NAVY
RETAILED BY CAIRELLI



PROPERTY FROM A MOST IMPORTANT AND DISTINGUISHED COLLECTOR

2484

UNIVERSAL. A VERY FINE AND EXTREMELY RARE OVERSIZED STAINLESS STEEL MILITARY SPLIT SECONDS CHRONOGRAPH 24-HOUR WRISTWATCH WITH 16-MINUTE REGISTER, MADE FOR THE ITALIAN NAVY

SIGNED UNIVERSAL, GENÈVE, RETAILED BY A. CAIRELLI, ROME, MILITARY RATTRAPANTE "MARINA MILITARE" MODEL, MOVEMENT NO. UG 285, CASE NO. 22'560 AND 36, MARINA MILITARE 200021, CIRCA 1950

Movement: cal. 676 (UG 285, derived from Valjoux 55), manual, 17 jewels, signed

Dial: white with dot and Arabic 24 hour numerals, signed by the maker and retailer


Case: Snap on back engraved "AMI Cronometro per Navigaz. Astronom. Tipo HA-1. N. Categ. 19620 MM. 200021", start/stop and reset chronograph button in the crown, split seconds button in the band, 44.5 mm. diam., signed

With: A copy of Universal Extract from the Archives confirming present watch was manufactured in 1950's and on the dial there is the writing "A. Cairelli" which was the official supplier of watches for the Italian Ministry of Defence.

HK\$800,000-1,200,000

US\$110,000-150,000

宇宙，非常精細及極罕有，不銹鋼追針計時功能特大軍裝腕錶，配24小時顯示及16分鐘計時盤，MILITARY RATTRAPANTE "MARINA MILITARE"，為意大利海軍而生產，約1950年製



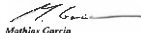
UNIVERSAL GENEVE
Since 1845

EXTRACT FROM THE ARCHIVES

Type of watch:	Wristwatch
Model:	Cairelli - Militari Rattrapante
Movement number:	UG 285
Calibre:	Movement UG 285 manufactured by Universal Genève, mechanical, chronograph, rattrapante
Case number:	22'560
Serial number:	...
Date of manufacture:	50's
Style:	The case is made of polished and abraded steel in three parts with hinged and release back. One rectangular push-piece with curved and lapped handles. White dial with Arabic numerals. Black graphics. 24 hours dial. Blue Breguet hands.
Remark:	The back has the writing "A.M.I." (Aeronautica Militare Italiana). Chronograph per la Navigazione Astronomica. TIPO HA-1" (HA-1 = rattrapante) "M.M. 200021" (Marina Militare). On the dial there is the writing "A. Cairelli", this was the official supplier of watches for the Italian Ministry of Defence.

Dial, case and movement signed.
Geneva, the 21st April 2019

Only the data registered in our books which is relative to the watch with movement and case numbers indicated above, is mentioned in this document. Universal Genève does not take position regarding the authenticity of the watch in its current condition or its accessories and components used in the watch.

Universal Genève SA

Mathias Garcia
After sales service manager



This model of 24-hour steel oversized split-seconds chronograph made for the Italian Air Force or AMI (Aeronautica Militare Italiana) is considered by collectors to be one of the most desirable of all military wristwatches. It is thought that perhaps less than a dozen pieces of this type were ever made by Universal.

The present extremely well preserved and wonderfully original watch with engraved caseback confirming that it was supplied to the AMI is the rarest type of all among this already highly elusive model. Identifiable by the "MM" (Matrix Military) designation and number engraved on the case back, it is one of the very few known examples of this important model. The inscription "AMI Cronometro per Navigaz. Astronom. Tipo HA-1. N. Categ. 19620 MM. 200021" can be deciphered as follows:

AMI = Aeronautica Militare Italiana;

HA = Rattrapante;

MM = Matrix Military.

Featuring a massive 44.5 mm. case and highly readable 24-hour military time dial by Singer with 16-minute chronograph register, these rare and unusual functions on a split-second chronograph were especially designed for astronomical navigation (course determination through the stars) for the aircrews of anti-submarine reconnaissance aircraft in the Mediterranean Sea. Interestingly, the underdial work for the 24-hour functioning of the movement is constructed after Louis Cottier's famous system. The 16-minute register is specific to these navigation watches in order that the angle hour could be calculated directly without going

through calculation tables. The angle may be measured in time, with $24h = 360^\circ$ exactly. In astronomy, hour angle is defined as the angular distance on the celestial sphere measured westward along the celestial equator from the meridian to the hour circle passing through a point.

As expected for a navigation watch, the movement is of very high standard, based upon the Valjoux 55 and completed by Universal with amagnetic balance, chronometer standard finishing and most probably subjected to chronometer adjustment and testing to meet the requirements of the AMI for precise timing.

The signature of the prestigious Rome retailer A. Cairelli features prominently on the stunning dial. Thought to have been founded in 1932 and situated at Via del Corso, 144, Cairelli were, along with Panerai, the official suppliers to the Italian Ministry of Defence.

Aeronautica Militare Italiana (AMI), the **Italian Air Force** was founded as an independent service in 1923 by King Victor Emmanuel III as the Regia Aeronautica. When Italy became a republic after World War II, the Regia Aeronautica was renamed AMI.

Another example of this model with the movement number 2'602 and Marina Militare number 200026, was sold by Phillips Geneva, 14th May 2016, lot 64.

A further example is illustrated in: *Military Wristwatches*, Michele Galizia, 2008, p. 219.

We are grateful to Eric Tortella for his assistance and study in researching this watch.



2485

2486

The following three exceptional A. Lange & Söhne complicated watches are limited editions cased in the company's patented 18k "Honey Gold", a special alloy of gold unique to Lange and reserved for only their most exclusive limited edition watches.

Lange & Söhne is one of very few watch manufacturers to have its own bespoke coloured gold. Named "Honey Gold", the exact formula for the alloy is a closely guarded secret, the gold is physically harder and paler than standard 18k gold and harder than normal platinum. Since 2010, a select range of limited edition Lange timepieces have been cased in this new material. Apart from its distinctive and highly attractive understated colour, honey gold has a further important physical property – exceptional scratch resistance. Such imperviousness naturally created challenges for Lange in working the material itself, which is so hard (just over 300 on the Vickers hardness scale) that it resists all but the specific tools that have been developed to create the watch cases. Furthermore, polishing of honey gold has to be carried out in a gas-filled oxygen-free environment.

PROPERTY FROM A PRIVATE COLLECTION

Ψ 2485

A. LANGE & SÖHNE. A RARE AND FINE 18K HONEY GOLD LIMITED EDITION WRISTWATCH WITH MOON PHASES
SIGNED A. LANGE & SÖHNE, GLASHÜTTE I/SA, 1815 MOONPHASE MODEL, NO. 169/265, MOVEMENT NO. 84'109, CASE NO. 194'172, CIRCA 2011

Movement: Cal. L 943.2, manual, 26 jewels, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Glazed display back secured by 6 screws, 37.5 mm. diam., signed

With: 18k honey gold A. Lange & Söhne buckle, International Lange Guarantee Seal dated 28 April 2011, product literature, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$160,000-240,000

US\$21,000-31,000

朗格，精細及罕有，18k蜂蜜金腕錶，配月相顯示，"1815 Moonphase"，限量生產，編號169/265，約2011年製

The present honey gold watch is number 169 of a limited edition of 265 examples. The name of the model, "1815" refers to the birth year of Ferdinand Adolph Lange, the company's founder who, in 1845 established himself in Glashütte, a village in Saxony.

The 1815 Moon Phase has a solid gold silvered dial with beautifully balanced symmetrical design featuring a railway minute track, small seconds, guilloché engraved centre and a moon phase display calculated to remain accurate for 122.6 years.

VARIOUS PROPERTIES

Ψ 2486

A. LANGE & SÖHNE. A FINE AND VERY RARE 18K HONEY GOLD LIMITED EDITION WRISTWATCH WITH POWER RESERVE AND OVERSIZED DATE

SIGNED A. LANGE & SÖHNE, GLASHUTTE I/SA, LANGE 1 HONEY GOLD MODEL, REF. 101.050, MOVEMENT NO. 130'000, CASE NO. 215'615, CIRCA 2016

Movement: Cal. L901.0, manual, 53 jewels, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Glazed display back secured by 6 screws, 38.5 mm. diam., signed

With: 18k honey gold A. Lange & Söhne buckle, Lange Guarantee Seal dated 12 March 2016, product literature, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$200,000-300,000

US\$26,000-38,000

朗格，精細及非常罕有，18k蜂蜜金腕錶，配動力儲存及特大日曆顯示，"Lange 1 Honey Gold"，限量生產，型號101.050，約2016年製

Never officially announced in public and made in a limited edition of just 20 pieces for Lange & Söhne's most distinguished clients, the honey gold LANGE 1 is one of the rarest modern wristwatches ever produced by the company. Furthermore, it features a special grained-finish dial and frosted movement finish which are unique to this model.

The present watch offers the collector an exceptional opportunity to obtain the almost unobtainable.

The award-winning LANGE 1 is an icon of modern watchmaking. Launched in 1994, the model symbolizes Lange & Söhne's excellence and innovation whilst maintaining the continuation of its historic horological tradition.

The dial design with all functions arranged off-centre, features Lange's now famous patented outside date, inspired by the digital clock in Dresden's Semper Opera, this design is considered to improve the legibility of the date by about three times in comparison with conventional date displays. The dial further features off-centre hours and minutes, seconds and power reserve indications. For this special honey gold version the dial has a grained finish, quite different to the smooth sheen of the standard LANGE 1.

The movement is Lange's hand-wound calibre L901.0, instead of the typical Glashütte ribbed decoration to the plates, this honey gold edition has frosted plates. The twin mainspring barrels provide a power reserve of around three days when fully wound. It furthermore features a stop-second mechanism for precision setting activated when the crown is pulled out.



Ψ 2487

A.LANGE & SÖHNE. A VERY FINE AND RARE 18K HONEY GOLD LIMITED EDITION TOURBILLON WRISTWATCH WITH

POWER RESERVE AND OVERSIZED DATE

SIGNED A.LANGE & SÖHNE, GLASHUTTE I/SA,
LANGE 1 TOURBILLON MODEL, NO. 104/150, REF. 722.050,
MOVEMENT NO. 82'125, CASE NO. 192'092, CIRCA 2014

Movement: Cal. L961.2, manual, 49 jewels, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Glazed display back secured by 6 screws, 38.5 mm. diam., signed

With: 18k honey gold A. Lange & Söhne buckle, International Lange Guarantee Seal dated 12 May 2014, product literature, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$520,000-700,000

US\$67,000-90,000

朗格，非常精細及罕有，18k蜂蜜金陀飛輪腕錶，配動力儲存及特大日曆顯示，“Lange 1 Tourbillon”，限量生產，編號104/150，型號722.050，約2014年製

The Lange 1 Tourbillon (such as the present lot), "Homage to F.A. Lange", was produced in 2010 in a limited series of 150 pieces to commemorate the 165th anniversary of the company together with the Tourbograph Pour le Mérite and 1815 Moonphase. All three models are made of 18k honey-coloured gold, a material exclusively developed for A. Lange & Söhne. The honey-coloured gold has a warm, subtle hue and is significantly harder than regular gold alloys, allowing A. Lange & Söhne to create with the present example offered here for sale, a more durable and wear-resistant timepiece.

This watch is furthermore the world's first wristwatch combining a tourbillon, a patented oversized date, twin barrels for the three days power reserve and a progressive power reserve indicator. The movement is composed of 378 parts and the tourbillon consists of 72 pieces.







A. LANGE & SÖHNE
GLASHÜTTE 1/SA

27

DOPELFEDERHAUS

AUF

AB



Ψ 2488

A. LANGE & SÖHNE. A VERY FINE, RARE AND ATTRACTIVE 18K WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET WRISTWATCH WITH OVERSIZED DATE AND POWER RESERVE

SIGNED A. LANGE & SÖHNE, GLASHÜTTE I/SA, LANGE 1 MODEL, REF. 802.032, CASE NO. 129'437, CIRCA 2010

Movement: Cal. L 901.4, manual, 53 jewels, signed

Dial: Pavé-set diamond, signed

Case: Glazed display back secured by 6 screws, 38.5 mm. diam., signed

With: 18k white gold A. Lange & Söhne buckle, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$450,000-700,000

US\$58,000-90,000

朗格，非常精細，罕有及吸引，18k白金鑲鑽石腕錶，配特大日曆及動力儲存顯示，“Lange 1”，型號802.032，約2010年製

Ψ 2489

A. LANGE & SÖHNE. A FINE 18K PINK GOLD RECTANGULAR WRISTWATCH WITH DATE

SIGNED A. LANGE & SÖHNE, GLASHÜTTE I/SA, CABARET MODEL, MOVEMENT NO. 44'951, CASE NO. 178'209, CIRCA 2009

Movement: Cal. L931.3, manual, 30 jewels, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Glazed display back secured by 6 screws, 25 mm. wide, 43 mm. overall length, signed

With: 18k pink gold A. Lange & Söhne buckle, International Lange Guarantee Seal dated 10 January 2009, product literature, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$75,000-120,000

US\$9,700-15,000

朗格，精細，18k紅金長方形腕錶，配日曆顯示，“Cabaret”，約2009年製



2489



2490

THE PROPERTY OF A HONG KONG PRIVATE COLLECTOR

Ψ 2490

A. LANGE & SÖHNE. A FINE 18K WHITE GOLD AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH

SIGNED A. LANGE & SÖHNE, GLASHÜTTE I/SA, SAXONIA AUTOMATIK MODEL, REF. 380.026, MOVEMENT NO. 100'510, CASE NO. 209'410, CIRCA 2014

Movement: Cal. L086.1, automatic, 31 jewels, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Glazed display back secured by 6 screws, 38 mm. diam., signed

With: 18k white gold A. Lange & Söhne buckle, Guarantee booklet dated 10 May 2014, product literature, cleaning cloth, pouch, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$80,000-120,000

US\$11,000-15,000

朗格，精細，18k白金自動上弦腕錶，“Saxonia Automatik”，型號380.026，約2014年製

PROPERTY OF A PRIVATE COLLECTOR

Ψ 2491

A. LANGE & SÖHNE. A FINE 18K PINK GOLD WRISTWATCH WITH POWER RESERVE
SIGNED A. LANGE & SÖHNE, GLASHÜTTE I/SA, 1815 UP AND DOWN MODEL,
MOVEMENT NO. 31'374, CASE NO. 141'621, CIRCA 2004

Movement: Cal. L942.1, manual, 27 jewels, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Glazed display back secured by 6 screws, 36 mm. diam., signed

With: 18k pink gold A. Lange & Söhne buckle

HK\$80,000-120,000

US\$11,000-15,000

朗格，精細，18k紅金腕錶，配動力儲存顯示，“1815 Up and Down”，約2004年製



A. LANGE & SÖHNE

RICHARD LANGE "POUR LE MÉRITE" WITH CHAIN FUSÉE AND ENAMEL DIAL

NO. 087/200



THE PROPERTY FROM AN IMPORTANT PRIVATE COLLECTION

Ψ 2492

A. LANGE & SÖHNE. A VERY FINE AND RARE 18K PINK GOLD LIMITED EDITION WRISTWATCH WITH CHAIN FUSÉE AND ENAMEL DIAL

SIGNED A. LANGE & SÖHNE, GLASHÜTTE I/SA, RICHARD LANGE, POUR LE MÉRITE MODEL, NO. 087/200, REF. 260.032, MOVEMENT NO. 78'717, CASE NO. 188'638, CIRCA 2014

Movement: Cal. L044.1, manual, three quarter plate with chain fusée, 33 jewels, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Glazed display back secured by 6 screws, 40 mm. diam., signed

With: 18k pink gold A. Lange & Söhne buckle, undated Guarantee, instruction manual, cleaning cloth, leather folder, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$500,000-700,000

US\$65,000-90,000

朗格，非常精細及罕有，18k紅金腕錶，配珐瑯錶盤及芝麻鏈傳動系統，"Richard Lange, Pour Le Mérite"，限量生產，編號087/200，型號260.032，約2014年製

The Richard Lange "Pour le Mérite", a striking example of A. Lange & Söhne's exclusive timepieces, incorporates a number of fascinating technical details never seen before in a wristwatch. The watch is equipped with a caliber L044.1 which features most notably the going train driven with a chain fusée; a highly sophisticated planetary gearing system which keeps the power to the going train steady even while the watch is being wound. The watch also features the A. Lange & Söhne's patented "zero-reset" mechanism which simplifies the synchronization of the watch with a time signal. Every part of the watch is finished by hand and the components of the movement boasts highly decorated hand engravings.

The completion of each of these masterpieces requires several months and results in a production of a limited quantity. Highly popular among A. Lange & Söhne collectors, the model was produced in a limited edition of 50 examples in platinum and 200 examples cased in pink gold with white enamel dial and an additional 218 examples cased in white gold with black dial.





No 0871200

GLASHÜTTE 1.SA.

LIMITED

DREI UNTERDRÜCKUNG
(3D) RUHRUNG

MADE IN GERMANY

IN FÜNF (5) LAGEN
REGULIERT

No 78717

A. LANGE & SÖHNE
GLASHÜTTE 1.SA.

A. LANGE & SÖHNE

188638

A. LANGE & SÖHNE

Au750

CO



THE PROPERTY OF AN IMPORTANT ASIAN COLLECTOR

Ψ 2493

A. LANGE & SÖHNE. A VERY FINE AND EXTREMELY RARE PLATINUM LIMITED EDITION WRISTWATCH WITH DIGITAL TIME DISPLAY, POWER RESERVE AND HAND-ENGRAVED DIAL

SIGNED A. LANGE & SÖHNE, GLASHÜTTE I/SA, ZEITWERK "HANDWERKSKUNST" MODEL, NO. 19/30, REF. 140.048, MOVEMENT NO. 97'992, CASE NO. 206'319, CIRCA 2013

Movement: Cal. L 034.4, manual, 78 jewels, signed

Dial: Granular tremblage engraved, signed

Case: Glazed display back secured by 6 screws, 42mm. diam., signed

With: Platinum A. Lange & Söhne buckle, International Guarantee dated 31 May 2013, instruction manual, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$800,000-1,200,000

US\$110,000-150,000

朗格，非常精細及極罕有，鉑金腕錶，配數字時間顯示、動力儲存及手工鑿刻錶盤，"Zeitwerk Handwerkskunst"，限量生產，編19/30，型號140.048，約2013年製





When first announced in 2012, Lange's Zeitwerk Handwerkskunst met with such approbation and eager anticipation that the entire limited edition of 30 pieces was entirely sold out almost immediately. The present watch is number 19 of the edition.

Apart from the very impressive 41.9 mm, platinum case what immediately catches the eye is the simply beautiful hand-engraved dial textured using a technique called "tremblage" to provide the deep almost granular effect. The dials took around two weeks each to complete by hand with a special burin tool to make cuts in the surface one by one in random different directions eventually creating a most unusual deep and rich effect.

The Zeitwerk movement is unique in being a triple jumping disc system whereby all the digits change instantaneously. The large subsidiary seconds is geared to the jumping time mechanism so that when the seconds hand reaches 60 the relevant disc(s) jump immediately and exactly. This revolutionary system is facilitated by the use of a 60-second remontoir to provide power to the display at one minute intervals. A remontoir is necessary due to the enormous amount of energy required to power the discs.

The Zeitwerk Handwerkskunst is one of Lange & Söhne's most appreciated and coveted wristwatches, it conveys even at a glance the incredible quality and understated cool elegance that have become the benchmark of Lange & Söhnewatches.

A. LANGE & SÖHNE
WHITE GOLD ZEITWERK STRIKING TIME



VARIOUS PROPERTIES

Ψ 2494

A. LANGE & SÖHNE. A VERY FINE AND RARE 18K WHITE GOLD STRIKING TIME WRISTWATCH WITH POWER RESERVE INDICATOR, DIGITAL TIME DISPLAY AND HACK FEATURE

SIGNED A. LANGE & SÖHNE, GLASHUTTE I/SA, LANGE ZEITWERK STRIKING TIME MODEL, REF. 145.029, MOVEMENT NO. 96'080, CASE NO. 214'867, CIRCA 2012

Movement: Cal. L043.2, manual, 78 jewels, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: The button at 4 o'clock to activate or deactivate the striking mechanism which chimes every quarter hour and hour with different tones, glazed display back secured by 6 screws, 44 mm. diam., signed

With: 18k white gold A. Lange & Söhne buckle

HK\$450,000-650,000

US\$58,000-83,000

朗格，非常精細及罕有，18k白金腕錶，配時、刻鳴響裝置、動力儲存、數字時間顯示及停秒功能，「Lange Zeitwerk Striking Time」，型號145.029，約2012年製

With a 44.2 mm. case size, jumping numerals display and a visible chiming mechanism, this watch is truly modern and unique – representing not only a first in horology but also a first for Lange, whose style usually consists of classy, understated dress watches. As is characteristic of Lange, every aspect of the creation of the watch is executed to a high degree of precision – the jumping numerals mechanism always delivers an exact reading of time, advancing instantaneously rather than slowly and gradually. This is achieved using a beautifully hand-finished remontoire, visible through the sapphire case back, which enables a steady flow of power to the balance. Furthermore, a switch at 4 o'clock alternatively activates or deactivates the chiming mechanism (as seen by the two small symmetrical hammers), which when on, chimes every quarter hour and hour with different, crisp and clear sounds.



A. LANGE & SÖHNE
GLASHÜTTE i. SA.

10

10

A. LANGE & SÖHNE

GLASHÜTTE i. SA.

214867

Au 750

A. LANGE & SÖHNE
PLATINUM GRAND LANGE 1 LUMEN
NO. 020/200



Ψ 2495

A. LANGE & SÖHNE. A RARE AND FINE PLATINUM LIMITED EDITION SEMI-SKELETONISED WRISTWATCH WITH POWER RESERVE AND OVERSIZED DATE

SIGNED A. LANGE & SÖHNE, GLASHÜTTE I/SA, GRAND LANGE 1 LUMEN MODEL, NO. 020/200, REF. 117.035, MOVEMENT NO. 99'020, CASE NO. 200'338, CIRCA 2013

Movement: Cal. L095.2, manual, 42 jewels, signed

Dial: Semi-transparent crystal, signed

Case: Glazed display back secured by 6 screws, 41 mm. diam., signed

With: Platinum A. Lange & Söhne deployant clasp, Lange Guarantee Seal dated 29 November 2013, instruction manual, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$480,000-700,000

US\$62,000-90,000

朗格，罕有及精細，鉑金半鏤空腕錶，配動力儲存及特大日曆顯示，「Grand Lange 1 Lumen」，限量生產，編號020/200，型號117.035，約2013年製

Grand Lange 1 Lumen was released by A. Lange & Söhne in SIHH 2013. All cases in platinum, it is the very first wristwatch that displays with a luminous date by the renowned German brand.

The sapphire crystal dial is specially coated which blocks most of the visible light spectrum but UV light. This allows the luminous material of the date disc to be charged. In order to ensure the date is still luminous even after it has been switched immediately, the luminous material is coated directly on the 10/20/30 disc where the 0-9 disc is separated and displayed above another white background which was coated with luminous compound.

With all the innovation the Grand Lange 1 Lumen still retains the classic design as of a Lange 1 with the identical layout. Limited to 200 pieces, the present timepiece a must-have one for watch collectors and enthusiasts.



A. LANGE & SÖHNE
GLASHÜTTE I/SA

AUF

MADE IN GERMANY
GANGRESERVE 72 STUNDEN

AB

A. LANGE & SÖHNE
DOUBLE SPLIT FLYBACK CHRONOGRAPH



THE PROPERTY OF A GENTLEMAN

Ψ 2496

**A. LANGE & SÖHNE. A VERY FINE AND RARE PLATINUM
DOUBLE SPLIT SECONDS FLYBACK CHRONOGRAPH
WRISTWATCH WITH POWER RESERVE**

SIGNED A. LANGE & SÖHNE, GLASHÜTTE I/SA, DOUBLE
SPLIT FLYBACK MODEL, REF. 404.035,
MOVEMENT NO. 53'854, CASE NO. 163'828, CIRCA 2008

Movement: Cal. L001.1, manual, 40 jewels, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Glazed back secured by 6 screws, 43 mm. diam., signed
With: Platinum A. Lange & Söhne buckle, undated International
Guarantee, product literature, cleaning cloth, leather folder,
presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$450,000-650,000

US\$58,000-83,000

朗格，非常精細及罕有，鉑金腕錶，配雙追針飛返計時功能及動力
儲存顯示，“Double Split Flyback”，型號404.035，約2008年製



Until the launch of A. Lange & Söhne's "Double Split", the French term "rattrapante" described the ability of a split seconds chronograph's superposed seconds hand to "catch up" with the main sweep seconds hand. Comparative time measurements were limited to 60 seconds, and could not always be used in an appropriate way.

Lange's "Double Split", the world's first flyback chronograph with a double rattrapante mechanism, opened up a new dimension in mechanical time measurement. Beyond the ordinary stopwatch functions of a conventional chronograph, it can also handle lap-time measurements, time comparisons, and fastest/slowest lap measurements. Its additional flyback minute counter makes it possible for the first time to use these rattrapante functions in a truly meaningful way, namely for events that last up to 30 minutes - as opposed to conventional rattrapante mechanisms that could only measure times of up to 60 seconds.

The newly developed Lange L001.1 movement is composed of 465 hand-finished parts, its balance beats at a frequency of 21,600 semi-oscillations per hour, allowing measurements to an accuracy of one-sixth of a second. Moreover, error-free readings are assured by the precisely jumping chrono minute counter and the precisely jumping rattrapante minute counter. During an ongoing time measurement, the flyback function will immediately stop and reset the chronograph hands (and, with them, the rattrapante hands if they are still running) with only one press of a button. A new measurement begins instantaneously when the button is released again. This skips the otherwise necessary "stop" and "reset" steps.





ANOTHER PROPERTY

Ψ 2497

**A. LANGE & SÖHNE. A VERY FINE PLATINUM FLYBACK
CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH OVERSIZED DATE
AND POWER RESERVE**

SIGNED A. LANGE & SÖHNE, GLASHÜTTE, DATOGRAPH
UP/DOWN MODEL, REF. 405.035, MOVEMENT NO. 103'519,
CASE NO. 217'364, CIRCA 2016

Movement: Cal. 951.6, manual, 46 jewels, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Glazed display back secured by 6 screws, 41 mm. diam.,
signed

With: Platinum A. Lange & Söhne deployant clasp, Lange
Guarantee Seal dated 28 March 2016, product literature,
service invoice dated 27 June 2018, presentation box and outer
packaging

HK\$360,000-550,000

US\$47,000-70,000

朗格，非常精細，鉑金飛返計時功能腕錶，配特大日曆顯示及動力
儲存，“Datograph Up/Down”，型號405.035，2016年製

The Datograph Up/Down in platinum was launched at SIHH 2012 and the pink gold version was launched at SIHH 2015. It replaces the legendary model - Datograph Flyback which has been in production since 1999. The Datograph Up/Down features a larger case of 41 millimetre diameter as opposed to the 39 millimetre of its predecessor. Additionally, the name Up/Down refers to the 60 hour power reserve indicator at 6 o'clock.



PATEK PHILIPPE
NAUTILUS WITH BAGUETTE DIAMONDS REF. 5724R



PROPERTY FROM AN IMPORTANT PRIVATE COLLECTION

Ψ 2498

PATEK PHILIPPE. A FINE AND IMPRESSIVE 18K PINK GOLD AND BAGUETTE-CUT DIAMOND-SET AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH DATE, POWER RESERVE AND MOON PHASES

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, GENEVE, NAUTILUS MODEL, REF. 5724, MOVEMENT NO. 7'138'734, CASE NO. 6'199'271, CIRCA 2018

Movement: Cal. 240 PS IRM C LU, automatic, 29 jewels, Patek Philippe Seal, signed

Dial: Signed


Case: Glazed display back, 2 parts secured by 4 screws in the band, 44 mm. wide, signed

With: 18k pink gold and baguette-cut diamond-set Patek Philippe deployant clasp, Certificate of Origin dated 5 May 2018 and product literature in leather folder, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$750,000-1,500,000

US\$97,000-190,000

百達翡麗，精細及觸目，18K紅金鑲長方形鑽石自動上弦腕錶，配日曆顯示，動力儲存及月相顯示，“Nautilus”，型號5724，約2018年製

 Crafted in 18k pink gold and embellished with 50 diamonds totalling approximately 8.31 carats, the Patek Philippe Ref. 5724 features the signature slate grey ribbed and the iconic Gerald Genta Nautilus design, a combination that creates a most striking formal suite for the discerning Patek Philippe collector.

To the best of our knowledge the present example has never been offered in public before.



PATEK PHILIPPE
NAUTILUS CHRONOGRAPH REF. 5980/1



PROPERTY FROM AN IMPORTANT ASIAN PRIVATE COLLECTOR

2499

PATEK PHILIPPE. A FINE STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND BRACELET SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, REF. 5980/1, MOVEMENT NO. 3'667'571, CASE NO. 4'383'335, MANUFACTURED IN 2008

Movement: Cal. CH 28-520, automatic, 35 jewels, Geneva Seal, signed

Dial: Black-blue ribbed, signed


Case: Two-part secured by 4 screws in the band, screw down crown, glazed display back, 44 mm. wide, signed

With: Stainless steel Patek Philippe bracelet with double deployant clasp, overall length approximately 180 mm., Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 2008 and its subsequent sale on 28 January 2008, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$320,000-480,000

US\$42,000-62,000

百達翡麗，精細，不銹鋼自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配計時功能及日曆顯示，“Nautilus”，型號5980/1，2008年製

 Making its debut in 2006, the Patek Philippe Nautilus reference 5980 was introduced on the occasion of the Basel Fair during the 30th anniversary of the iconic reference 3700/1 designed by Gerald Genta. As a vital complication of a sports watch, the reference is equipped with a chronograph function and the renowned "bull's eye" subsidiary dial. First seen on reference 5960, this design has captivated the heart of collectors by showcasing the hours in the inner part of the dial and minutes on the outer ring. Reference 5980 is fitted with Patek Philippe's entirely in-house made chronograph calibre 28-520 C.

The calibre 28-520 C was originally created for the reference 5960, Patek Philippe's first self-winding chronograph with annual calendar, it was later adjusted to the reference 5980 without the date display.

To the best of our knowledge the present example has never been offered in public before.



Archive Image

Ψ 2500

PATEK PHILIPPE. A FINE STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC ANNUAL CALENDAR WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS, MOON PHASES AND 24 HOUR INDICATION

SIGNED. PATEK PHILIPPE, NAUTILUS MODEL, REF. 5726, MOVEMENT NO. 5'563'148, CASE NO. 4'739'841, CIRCA 2013

Movement: Cal. 324 S, automatic, 34 jewels, Patek Philippe Seal, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Two-part secured by 4 screws in the band, 44 mm. wide, signed

With: Stainless steel Patek Philippe deployant clasp, setting pin, sales tag, additional Patek Philippe leather strap, original slip case, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$320,000-480,000

US\$42,000-62,000

百達翡麗，精細，不銹鋼自動上弦年曆腕錶，配中心秒針，月相及24小時顯示，“Nautilus”，型號5726，約2013年製



Reference 5726 was launched in 2010 in stainless steel only, with a leather strap. In 2012, Patek Philippe began production of the reference 5726-1A, which came with a stainless steel bracelet and lighter silver dial.

To the best of our knowledge the present example has never been offered in public before.



ANOTHER PROPERTY

2501

PATEK PHILIPPE. A FINE AND RARE STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS, DATE AND BRACELET

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, GENEVE, NAUTILUS MODEL, REF. 3800/1, MOVEMENT NO. 1'932'374, CASE NO. 2'959'654, MANUFACTURED IN 1994

Movement: Cal. 333 SC, automatic, 29 jewels, Geneva Seal, signed

Dial: Signed


Case: Two-part secured by 4 screws in the band, 38 mm. wide, signed

With: Stainless steel Patek Philippe bracelet and deployant clasp, overall length approximately 160 mm., Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 1994 and its subsequent sale on 13 June 1994 and presentation box

HK\$200,000-400,000

US\$26,000-51,000

百達翡麗，精細及罕有，不銹鋼自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配日曆顯示及中心秒針，「Nautilus」，型號3800/1，1994年製

 Reference 3800 was in production from 1981 until 2006 and available in different versions. It pays homage to the original Nautilus reference 3700 with a similar design and aesthetic except in a smaller size case and with the addition of a centre seconds hand made possible by the introduction of cal. 335 SC.

To the best of our knowledge the present example has never been offered in public before.

THE PROPERTY OF A HONG KONG PRIVATE COLLECTOR

2502

PATEK PHILIPPE. A FINE 18K GOLD AND STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS, DATE AND BRACELET
SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, NAUTILUS MODEL, REF. 3800/1,
MOVEMENT NO. 3'023'891, CASE NO. 4'018'515, MANUFACTURED IN 1998

Movement: Cal. 330 SC, automatic, 30 jewels, Geneva Seal, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Two-part secured by 4 screws in the band, 37 mm. wide, signed

With: 18k gold and stainless steel Patek Philippe bracelet with double deployant clasp, overall length approximately 175 mm., Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 1998 and its subsequent sale on 4 March 1998

HK\$120,000-180,000

US\$16,000-23,000

百達翡麗，精細，18k金及不銹鋼自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配日曆顯示及中心秒針，“Nautilus”，型號3800/1，1998年製



To the best of our knowledge the present example has never been offered in public before.



PATEK PHILIPPE
 NAUTILUS REF. 3800/1
 RETAILED BY GÜBELIN

VARIOUS PROPERTIES

2503

PATEK PHILIPPE. A FINE AND VERY RARE 18K GOLD AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS, DATE AND BRACELET

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, GENEVE, RETAILED BY GÜBELIN, NAUTILUS MODEL, REF. 3800/1, MOVEMENT NO. 1'422'900, CASE NO. 2'803'839, MANUFACTURED IN 1983

Movement: Cal. 335 SC, automatic, 29 jewels, signed
Dial: Blue ribbed with no outer minute markers, signed by the maker and retailer


Case: Two-part secured by 4 screws in the band, 37 mm. diam., signed

With: 18k gold Patek Philippe bracelet with deployant clasp, overall length approximately 175 mm., Certificate of Origin dated May 1984, Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 1983 and its subsequent sale on 25 January 1984, instruction manual, leather folder, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$240,000-400,000 *US\$31,000-51,000*

百達翡麗，精細及非常罕有，18k金自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配日曆顯示及中心秒針，“Nautilus”，型號3800/1，1983年製



 The present ref. 3800/1 is one of the rare examples of the model bearing the signature of the renowned Swiss retailer Gübelin.

To the best of our knowledge it has never been offered in public before.

The Nautilus, designed by Gérald Genta, is one of Patek Philippe's most recognizable and most popular models in today's market. Its case shape has remained practically unchanged from its introduction in 1976 until today.

The reference 3800 was in production from 1981 until 2006 and available in different versions. It pays homage to the original Nautilus reference 3700 with a similar design and aesthetic except in a smaller size case and with the addition of a centre seconds hand made possible by the introduction of the Patek Philippe caliber 335 SC.

Gübelin was founded in 1854 and has always been a family enterprise. Located in Lucerne, Switzerland, the renowned company has designed and retailed superior quality watches and clocks ever since. Today, Gübelin has branches throughout Europe.



2504

PATEK PHILIPPE. A FINE AND RARE 18K GOLD AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS, DATE, BRACELET AND DIAMOND-SET DIAL SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, GENEVE, NAUTILUS MODEL, REF. 3800/1, MOVEMENT NO. 1'425'364, CASE NO. 2'831'622, MANUFACTURED IN 1985

Movement: Cal. 335 SC, automatic, 29 jewels, signed

Dial: Black ribbed, signed

Case: Two-part secured by 4 screws in the band, 37 mm. wide, signed

With: 18k gold Patek Philippe bracelet with deployant clasp, overall length approximately 170 mm. and Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 1985 and its subsequent sale on 10 December 1986

HK\$200,000-300,000

US\$26,000-38,000

百達翡麗，精細及罕有，18k金鑲鑽石自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配日曆顯示及中心秒針，
“Nautilus”，型號3800/1，1985年製





THE PROPERTY OF A PRIVATE COLLECTOR

2505

PATEK PHILIPPE. A FINE AND RARE 18K GOLD AND STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND BRACELET

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, NAUTILUS MODEL, REF. 3700/11, MOVEMENT NO. 1'307'814, CASE NO. 2'808'795, MANUFACTURED IN 1984

Movement: Cal. 28-255 C, automatic, 36 jewels, Geneva Seal, signed

Dial: Gilded ribbed dial, signed


Case: Two-part secured by 4 screws in the band, 42 mm. diam., signed

With: 18k gold and stainless steel Patek Philippe bracelet with deployant clasp, overall length approximately 180 mm., Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 1984 and its subsequent sale on 20 December 1984

HK\$280,000-380,000

US\$36,000-49,000

百達翡麗，精細及罕有，不銹鋼及18k金自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配日曆顯示，“Nautilus”，型號3700/11，1984年製

 The present Nautilus is a superb representative of the exceedingly rare ref. 3700/11 in stainless steel and gold, launched in 1980 and produced in a very small series only. According to research, less than 300 examples of the model were made, making it much rarer than its stainless steel counterpart.

The two-tone 3700/11 offered here for sale has never appeared in public before. It is preserved in excellent overall condition, further enhancing its overall appeal and making it a highlight for any collector of rare timepieces.

The water-resistant Nautilus ref. 3700

The case patent design of the first Nautilus, reference 3700/1, was registered on 23 April 1976. It comprises two parts, the main body and the bezel, surrounded on each side by “ears”. The two parts are both secured by lateral screws. A rubber seal sits between the bezel and case body, thus compressed when subject to water pressure, and forming a perfect watertight seal. From 1976 until 1980, the cases were made for Patek Philippe by Favre-Perret SA, Le Crêt du Locle.

In 1980, Patek Philippe started manufacturing cases and bracelets in their Ateliers Réunis workshops, and the Nautilus then changed its reference number to the new ref. 3700-11.

The new stainless steel used is called “Chrome-Nickel-Moybdenum steel” and the deployant clasp of the bracelet has been reduced to 16 mm., from 18 mm. of the previous reference.

For illustrations and descriptions of the Nautilus see Patek Philippe Museum - Patek Philippe Wristwatches, Volume II; Patek Philippe Steel Watches by John Goldberger and A Study of the Patek Philippe Ref. 3700 “Nautilus” by mstanga.



PATEK PHILIPPE
JUMBO NAUTILUS REF. 3700/1
WITH CERTIFICATE OF ORIGIN AND CORK BOX

“One of the world’s most expensive watches is made of steel” – Patek Philippe’s slogan when introducing the Nautilus in 1976



PROPERTY FROM AN ASIAN COLLECTOR

2506

PATEK PHILIPPE. A FINE AND RARE STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND BRACELET

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, REF. 3700/1, MOVEMENT NO. 1'306'488, CASE NO. 537'218, MANUFACTURED IN 1978

Movement: Cal. 28-255, automatic, 36 jewels, Geneva Seal, signed

Dial: Black matte ribbed, signed

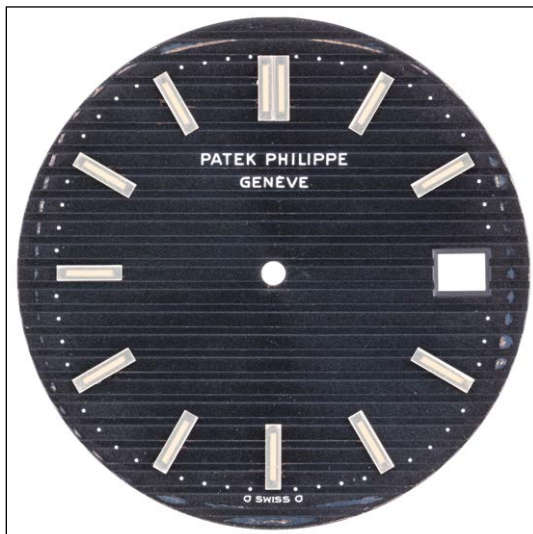
Case: Two-part secured by 4 screws in the band, 42 mm. wide, signed

With: Stainless steel Patek Philippe bracelet with deployant clasp, overall length approximately 190 mm., Certificate of Origin dated 17 January 1983, Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 1978 and its subsequent sale on 12 September 1979, instruction manual, leather folder and cork presentation box

HK\$400,000-800,000

US\$52,000-100,000

百達翡麗，精細及罕有，不銹鋼自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配日曆顯示，
“Nautilus”，型號3700/1，1978年製





To the best of our knowledge the present example has never been offered in public before.

The present Nautilus represents the rare opportunity for collectors to acquire an early example of the legendary Ref. 3700 sold with the Certificate of Origin and the iconic Nautilus cork box, all rarities by themselves.

Reference 3700

Reference 3700/1 was equipped with calibre 28-255 C based on a Jaeger-LeCoultre ébauche, the best thin automatic movement at that time. The cases were manufactured by Favre-Perret and they existed in stainless steel, steel and gold, 18k yellow, white gold and platinum, the dials were hand made by the highly skilled Stern Frères creators.

In 1980 Patek Philippe launched the manufacture of cases and bracelets in their Ateliers Réunis workshops and the Nautilus changed its reference number to the new ref. 3700/11. The new stainless steel used is called "Chrome-Nickel-Moybdenum steel" and the deployant clasp of the bracelet has been reduced to 16 mm., from 18 mm. of the previous reference.

Calibre 28-255

Another of the many attractions of the Nautilus Ref. 3700/1 for the watch aficionado is that from the very beginning it was fitted with what is generally agreed to be one of the great watch calibres – the 28-255. Based on the original Jaeger-LeCoultre calibre 920 of 1967 it is regarded as one of the most beautiful and refined automatic movements ever produced. It is also very thin at only 3.15 mm., therefore highly appropriate for the slim and elegant Nautilus. The development of the calibre 920 was partly jointly financed by Patek Philippe, Audemars Piguet and Vacheron Constantin. Audemars Piguet fitted their version, now the revered calibre 2120 into the Royal Oak, a further shared familial link with the Nautilus. Vacheron Constantin's version became their calibre 1120.

The calibre is 12.5 lignes and has 36 jewels and 19,800 vibrations. It is supplied with the shock-protected free-sprung Gyromax balance with eight rotatable weights allowing rate adjustment without the need for a conventional regulator index. The winding rotor is formed from a beryllium ring with 21k gold rim, this clever design with four additional ruby rollers to support the rotor around its periphery allows the thinness of the movement to remain uncompromised.

In 1981 to coincide with the launch of a new Nautilus reference, the mid-size 3800/1A, Patek Philippe introduced its own new slim automatic calibre, the 335 SC with centre seconds feature.

For a two-tone Ref. 3700/11, please see the previous Lot and for examples of the Ref. 3800/1, please see Lots 2501 to 2504 of this sale.

For illustrations and descriptions of the Nautilus see Patek Philippe Museum - Patek Philippe Wristwatches, Volume II; Patek Philippe Steel Watches by John Goldberger and A Study of the Patek Philippe Ref. 3700 "Nautilus" by mstanga.

INDEX

A

A. Lange & Söhne 2485-2497
Antoine Preziuso 2269-2270
Audemars Piguet 2202, 2272-2276, 2375,
2383, 2403-2407, 2427

B

Bovet 2250-2251
Breguet 2441-2443
Breitling 2481-2482
Bulgari 2340

C

Cabestan 2302
Cartier 2233-2234, 2341-2346, 2440
Cecil Purnell 2306
Chanel 2227-2229
Chopard 2238-2242, 2266, 2268, 2439
Concord 2372
Corum 2243

D

De Beers 2201
DeBethune 2437

F

F.P. Journe 2297-2299
Franck Muller 2231-2232, 2271

G

Gerald Genta 2248
Girard-Perregaux 2252-2253, 2263, 2428-2429
Graff 2390
Greubel Forsey 2300-2301

H

Harry Winston 2224-2226, 2230, 2382
Hermes 2303

I

Inducta for Rolex 2203-2204
IWC 2267

J

Jacob & Co. 2397-2398
Jaeger-LeCoultre 2438

K

Konstantin Chaykin 2259

L

L. Leroy & Cie 2418
Louis Vuitton 2260
Ludovic Ballouard 2307

M

MB&F 2293-2296

O

Omega 2347-2354, 2479-2480

P

Panerai 2219-2223
Parmigiani 2305
Patek Philippe 2254-2258, 2308-2327, 2329-
2337, 2339, 2380, 2391-2396, 2421-2426,
2446-2453, 2455-2458, 2498-2506
Paul Perret 2445
Piaget 2249, 2264, 2338, 2374, 2376-2379,
2381, 2384

R

Richard Mille 2399-2402
Roger Dubuis 2247, 2408-2415
Rolex 2205-2206, 2208-2218, 2277-2292,
2355-2371, 2385-2389, 2459-2476

T

Tag Heuer 2430
Tavannes Watch Co. 2420
Tudor 2478

U

Ulysse Nardin 2244-2246, 2261-2262, 2417
Universal 2265, 2484

V

Vacheron & Constantin 2477
Vacheron Constantin 2235, 2373, 2431-2436
Van Cleef & Arpels 2236-2237, 2416
Vincent Berard 2304

ROLEX REFERENCES

REFERENCES	LOT
1016	2280
1019	2281
1611	2356
1665	2290-2291
1675	2283-2284
1803	2357-2358, 2364
1804	2367
2508	2476
3330	2475
5500	2279
5508	2288-2289
5513	2286-2287
6239	2460, 2473
6262	2461
6263	2470-2471, 2474
6265	2472
6541	2282
6542	2285
8171	2459
116519LN	2217
116758SA	2368
126711CHNR	2211
15000	2205
15210	2278
16234	2365
16520	2462-2465, 2469
16523	2468
16528	2466-2467
16550	2277



16600	2292
16610	2206
16610LV	2208, 2210
18108	2363
18238	2355, 2360
18308	2362
18368	2366
18389	2361
69038	2388
69178	2386-2387
80318	2389
116519	2370
116520	2213-2216
116528	2218
116589	2369, 2371
116655	2212
116660	2209
118208	2359
179173	2385

PATEK PHILIPPE REFERENCES

REFERENCES	LOT
130	2453
570	2450
600	2424
605	2425
894	2426
2499/100	2458
2526	2455-2457
2552	2452
3205/74	2336
3319/4	2334
3426	2446
3434	2447
3466	2451
3574	2449
3700/1	2505-2506
3800/1	2501-2504
3893	2448
3939	2333
3940	2310, 2312
3970	2316
3981/2	2335
3998	2309
4283	2337
4883/152	2339
4906/1	2380
4947	2391
5000	2308, 2318
5004	2317
5020	2331
5049	2314
5050	2315
5059	2311



5067	2392-2393
5100	2327
5110	2254, 2256
5130	2255, 2257
5131	2258
5135	2330
5159	2313
5170	2326
5204	2332
5205	2324
5235	2321
5270	2325
5296	2320
5396/1G	2322
5724	2498
5726	2500
5940	2329
5960	2323
5971	2396
5980/1	2499
6000	2319
7071	2395
7130	2394

CONDITIONS OF SALE • BUYING AT CHRISTIE'S

CONDITIONS OF SALE

These Conditions of Sale and the Important Notices and Explanation of Cataloguing Practice set out the terms on which we offer the **lots** listed in this catalogue for sale. By registering to bid and/or by bidding at auction you agree to these terms, so you should read them carefully before doing so. You will find a glossary at the end explaining the meaning of the words and expressions coloured in **bold**.

Unless we own a **lot** (Δ symbol), Christie's acts as agent for the seller.

A BEFORE THE SALE

1 DESCRIPTION OF LOTS

(a) Certain words used in the catalogue description have special meanings. You can find details of these on the page headed "Important Notices and Explanation of Cataloguing Practice" which forms part of these terms. You can find a key to the Symbols found next to certain catalogue entries under the section of the catalogue called "Symbols Used in this Catalogue".

(b) Our description of any **lot** in the catalogue, any **condition** report and any other statement made by us (whether orally or in writing) about any **lot**, including about its nature or **condition**, artist, period, materials, approximate dimensions or **provenance** are our opinion and not to be relied upon as a statement of fact. We do not carry out in-depth research of the sort carried out by professional historians and scholars. All dimensions and weights are approximate only.

2 OUR RESPONSIBILITY FOR OUR DESCRIPTION OF LOTS

We do not provide any guarantee in relation to the nature of a **lot** apart from our **authenticity warranty** contained in paragraph E2 and to the extent provided in paragraph I below.

3 CONDITION

(a) The **condition of lots** sold in our auctions can vary widely due to factors such as age, previous damage, restoration, repair and wear and tear. Their nature means that they will rarely be in perfect **condition**. **Lots** are sold "as is" in the **condition** they are in at the time of the sale, without any representation or warranty or assumption of liability of any kind as to **condition** by Christie's or by the seller.

(b) Any reference to **condition** in a catalogue entry or in a **condition** report will not amount to a full description of **condition**, and images may not show a **lot** clearly. Colours and shades may look different in print or on screen to how they look on physical inspection. **Condition** reports may be available to help you evaluate the **condition** of a **lot**. **Condition** reports are provided free of charge as a convenience to our buyers and are for guidance only. They offer our opinion but they may not refer to all faults, inherent defects, restoration, alteration or adaptation because our staff are not professional restorers or conservators. For that reason they are not an alternative to examining a **lot** in person or taking your own professional advice. It is your responsibility to ensure that you have requested, received and considered any **condition** report.

4 VIEWING LOTS PRE-AUCTION

(a) If you are planning to bid on a **lot**, you should inspect it personally or through a knowledgeable representative before you make a bid to make sure that you accept the description and its **condition**. We recommend you get your own advice from a restorer or other professional adviser.

(b) Pre-auction viewings are open to the public free of charge. Our specialists may be available to answer questions at pre-auction viewings or by appointment.

5 ESTIMATES

Estimates are based on the **condition**, rarity, quality and **provenance** of the **lots** and on prices recently paid at auction for similar property. **Estimates** can change. Neither you, nor anyone else, may rely on any **estimates** as a prediction or guarantee of the actual selling price of a **lot** or its value for any other purpose. **Estimates** do not include the **buyer's premium** or any applicable taxes. **Estimates** may be shown in different currencies from that of the saleroom for guidance only. The rate of exchange used in our printed catalogues is fixed at the latest practical date prior to the printing of the catalogue and may have changed by the time of our sale.

6 WITHDRAWAL

Christie's may, at its option, withdraw any **lot** at any time prior to or during the sale of the **lot**. Christie's has no liability to you for any decision to withdraw.

7 JEWELLERY

(a) Coloured gemstones (such as rubies, sapphires and emeralds) may have been treated to improve their look, through methods such as heating and oiling. These methods are accepted by the international jewellery trade but may make the gemstone less strong and/or require special care over time.

(b) All types of gemstones may have been improved by some method. You may request a gemmological report for any item which does not have a report if the request is made to us at least three weeks before the date of the auction and you pay the fee for the report.

(c) We do not obtain a gemmological report for every gemstone sold in our auctions. Where we do get gemmological reports from internationally accepted gemmological laboratories, such reports will be described in the catalogue. Reports from American gemmological laboratories will describe any improvement or treatment to the gemstone. Reports from European gemmological laboratories will describe any improvement or treatment only if we request that they do so, but will confirm when no improvement or treatment has been made. Because of differences in approach and technology, laboratories may not agree whether a particular gemstone has been treated, the amount of treatment or whether treatment is permanent. The gemmological laboratories will only report on the improvements or treatments known to the laboratories at the date of the report.

(d) For jewellery sales, **estimates** are based on the information in any gemmological report or, if no report is available, assume that the gemstones may have been treated or enhanced.

8 WATCHES & CLOCKS

(a) Almost all clocks and watches are repaired in their lifetime and may include parts which are not original. We do not give a **warranty** that any individual component part of any watch or clock is **authentic**. Watchbands described as "associated" are not part of the original watch and may not be **authentic**. Clocks may be sold without pendulums, weights or keys.

(b) As collectors' watches and clocks often have very fine and complex mechanisms, a general service, change of battery or further repair work may be necessary, for which you are responsible. We do not give a **warranty** that any watch or clock is in good working order. Certificates are not available unless described in the catalogue.

(c) Most watches have been opened to find out the type and quality of movement. For that reason, watches with water resistant cases may not be waterproof and we recommend you have them checked by a competent watchmaker before use.

Important information about the sale, transport and shipping of watches and watchbands can be found in paragraph H2(f).

B REGISTERING TO BID

1 NEW BIDDERS

(a) If this is your first time bidding at Christie's or you are a returning bidder who has not bought anything from any of our salerooms within the last two years you must register at least 48 hours before an auction to give us enough time to process and approve your registration. We may, at our option, decline to permit you to register as a bidder. You will be asked for the following:

(i) for individuals: Photo identification (driving licence, national identity card or passport) and, if not shown on the ID document, proof of your current address (for example, a current utility bill or bank statement);

(ii) for corporate clients: Your Certificate of Incorporation or equivalent document(s) showing your name and registered address, a photo ID copy of the authorized bidder, letter of authorization duly signed by legal representative and, where applicable, chopped with company stamp and together with documentary proof of directors and beneficial owners;

(iii) for trusts, partnerships, offshore companies and other business structures, please contact us in advance to discuss our requirements.

(b) We may also ask you to give us a financial reference and/or a deposit as a condition of allowing you to bid. For help, please contact our Client Services Department on +852 2760 1766.

2 RETURNING BIDDERS

We may at our option ask you for current identification as described in paragraph B1(a) above, a financial reference or a deposit as a condition of allowing you to bid. If you have not bought anything from any of our salerooms in the last two years or if you want to spend more than on previous occasions, please contact our Bids Department on +852 2978 9910 or email to bidsasia@christies.com.

3 IF YOU FAIL TO PROVIDE THE RIGHT DOCUMENTS

If in our opinion you do not satisfy our bidder identification and registration procedures including, but not limited to completing any anti-money laundering and/or anti-terrorism financing checks we may require to our satisfaction, we may refuse to register you to bid, and if you make a successful bid, we may cancel the contract for sale between you and the seller. Christie's may, at its option, specify the type of photo identification it will accept, for the purposes of bidder identification and registration procedures.

4 BIDDING ON BEHALF OF ANOTHER PERSON

(a) **As authorised bidder:** If you are bidding on behalf of another person, that person will need to complete the registration requirements above before you can bid, and supply a signed letter authorising you to bid for him/her.

(b) **As agent for an undisclosed principal:** If you are bidding as an agent for an undisclosed principal (the ultimate buyer(s)), you accept personal liability to pay the **purchase price** and all other sums due. Further, you warrant that:

(i) you have conducted appropriate customer due diligence on the ultimate buyer(s) of the **lot(s)** in accordance with any and all applicable anti-money laundering and sanctions laws, consent to us relying on this due diligence, and you will retain for a period of not less than 5 years the documentation and records evidencing the due diligence;

(ii) you will make such documentation and records evidencing your due diligence promptly available for immediate inspection by an independent third-party auditor upon our written request to do so. We will not disclose such documentation and records to any third-parties unless (1) it is already in the public domain,

(2) it is required to be disclosed by law, or (3) it is in accordance with anti-money laundering laws; (iii) the arrangements between you and the ultimate buyer(s) are not designed to facilitate tax crimes; (iv) you do not know, and have no reason to suspect, that the funds used for settlement are connected with, the proceeds of any criminal activity or that the ultimate buyer(s) are under investigation, charged with or convicted of money laundering, terrorist activities or other money laundering predicate crimes.

A bidder accepts personal liability to pay the **purchase price** and all other sums due unless it has been agreed in writing with Christie's before commencement of the auction that the bidder is acting as an agent on behalf of a named third party acceptable to Christie's and that Christie's will only seek payment from the named third party.

5 BIDDING IN PERSON

If you wish to bid in the saleroom you must register for a numbered bidding paddle at least 30 minutes before the auction. For help, please contact the Client Services Department on +852 2760 1766.

6 BIDDING SERVICES

The bidding services described below are a free service offered as a convenience to our clients and Christie's is not responsible for any error (human or otherwise), omission or breakdown in providing these services.

(A) PHONE BIDS

Your request for this service must be made no later than 24 hours prior to the auction. We will accept bids by telephone for **lots** only if our staff are available to take the bids. Telephone bids cannot be accepted for lots estimated below HK\$30,000. If you need to bid in a language other than in English, you must arrange this well before the auction. We may record telephone bids. By bidding on the telephone, you are agreeing to us recording your conversations. You also agree that your telephone bids are governed by these Conditions of Sale.

(B) INTERNET BIDS ON CHRISTIE'S LIVE™

For certain auctions we will accept bids over the Internet. Please visit www.christies.com/livebidding and click on the 'Bid Live' icon to see details of how to watch, hear and bid at the auction from your computer. As well as these Conditions of Sale, internet bids are governed by the Christie's LIVE™ terms of use which are available on www.christies.com.

(C) WRITTEN BIDS

You can find a Written Bid Form at the back of our catalogues, at any Christie's office or by choosing the sale and viewing the **lots** online at www.christies.com. We must receive your completed Written Bid Form at least 24 hours before the auction. Bids must be placed in the currency of the saleroom. The **auctioneer** will take reasonable steps to carry out written bids at the lowest possible price, taking into account the **reserve**. If you make a written bid on a **lot** which does not have a **reserve** and there is no higher bid than yours, we will bid on your behalf at around 50% of the **low estimate** or, if lower, the amount of your bid. If we receive written bids on a **lot** for identical amounts, and at the auction these are the highest bids on the **lot**, we will sell the **lot** to the bidder whose written bid we received first.

C CONDUCTING THE SALE

1 WHO CAN ENTER THE AUCTION

We may, at our option, refuse admission to our premises or decline to permit participation in any auction or to reject any bid.

2 RESERVES

Unless otherwise indicated, all **lots** are subject to a **reserve**. We identify **lots** that are offered without **reserve** with the symbol · next to the **lot** number. The **reserve** cannot be more than the **lot's low estimate**.

3 AUCTIONEER'S DISCRETION

The **auctioneer** can at his sole option:

(a) refuse any bid;

(b) move the bidding backwards or forwards in any way he or she may decide, or change the order of the **lots**;

(c) withdraw any **lot**;

(d) divide any **lot** or combine any two or more **lots**;

(e) reopen or continue the bidding even after the hammer has fallen; and

(f) in the case of error or dispute related to bidding and whether during or after the auction, continue the bidding, determine the successful bidder, cancel the sale of the **lot**, or reoffer and resell any **lot**. If you believe that the **auctioneer** has accepted the successful bid in error, you must provide a written notice detailing your claim within 3 business days of the date of the auction. The **auctioneer** will consider such claim in good faith. If the **auctioneer**, in the exercise of his or her discretion under this paragraph, decides after the auction is complete, to cancel the sale of a **lot**, or reoffer and resell a **lot**, he or she will notify the successful bidder no later than by the end of the 7th calendar day following the date of the auction. The **auctioneer's** decision in exercise of this discretion is final. This paragraph does not in any way prejudice Christie's ability to cancel the sale of a **lot** under any other applicable provision of these Conditions of Sale, including the rights of cancellation set forth in sections B(3), E(2)(i), F(4) and J(1).

4 BIDDING

The **auctioneer** accepts bids from:

(a) bidders in the saleroom;

(b) telephone bidders, and internet bidders through 'Christie's LIVE™' (as shown above in Section B6); and

(c) written bids (also known as absentee bids or commission bids) left with us by a bidder before the auction.

5 BIDDING ON BEHALF OF THE SELLER

The **auctioneer** may, at his or her sole option, bid on behalf of the seller up to but not including the amount of the **reserve** either by making consecutive bids or by making bids in response to other bidders. The **auctioneer** will not identify these as bids made on behalf of the seller and will not make any bid on behalf of the seller at or above the **reserve**. If **lots** are offered without **reserve**, the **auctioneer** will generally decide to open the bidding at 50% of the **low estimate** for the **lot**. If no bid is made at that level, the **auctioneer** may decide to go backwards at his or her sole option until a bid is made, and then continue up from that amount. In the event that there are no bids on a **lot**, the **auctioneer** may deem such **lot** unsold.

6 BID INCREMENTS

Bidding generally starts below the **low estimate** and increases in steps (bid increments). The **auctioneer** will decide at his or her sole option where the bidding should start and the bid increments. The usual bid increments are shown for guidance only on the Written Bid Form at the back of this catalogue.

7 CURRENCY CONVERTER

The saleroom video screens, and Christie's LIVE™ and Christie's website may show bids in some other major currencies from that of the saleroom. Any conversion is for guidance only and we cannot be bound by any rate of exchange used by Christie's. Christie's is not responsible for any error (human or otherwise), omission or breakdown in providing these services.

8 SUCCESSFUL BIDS

Unless the **auctioneer** decides to use his or her discretion as set out in paragraph C3 above, when the **auctioneer's** hammer strikes, we have accepted the last bid. This means a contract for sale has been formed between the seller and the successful bidder. We will issue an invoice only to the registered bidder who made the successful bid. While we send out invoices by post and/or email after the auction, we do not accept responsibility for telling you whether or not your bid was successful. If you have bid by written bid, you should

contact us by telephone or in person as soon as possible after the auction to get details of the outcome of your bid to avoid having to pay unnecessary storage charges.

9 LOCAL BIDDING LAWS

You agree that when bidding in any of our sales that you will strictly comply with all local laws and regulations in force at the time of the sale for the relevant sale site.

D THE BUYER'S PREMIUM, TAXES

1 THE BUYER'S PREMIUM

In addition to the **hammer price**, the successful bidder agrees to pay us a **buyer's premium** on the **hammer price** of each **lot** sold. On all **lots** we charge 25% of the **hammer price** up to and including HK\$2,500,000, 20% on that part of the **hammer price** over HK\$2,500,000 and up to and including HK\$30,000,000, and 13.5% of that part of the **hammer price** above HK\$30,000,000.

2 TAXES

The successful bidder is responsible for any applicable tax including any VAT, sales or compensating use tax or equivalent tax wherever such taxes may arise on the **hammer price** and the **buyer's premium**. It is the buyer's responsibility to ascertain and pay all taxes due. In all circumstances Hong Kong law takes precedence. Christie's recommends you obtain your own independent tax advice.

For **lots** Christie's ships to the United States, a state sales or use tax may be due on the **hammer price**, **buyer's premium** and/or any other charges related to the **lot**, regardless of the nationality or citizenship of the purchaser. Christie's will collect sales tax where legally required. The applicable sales tax rate will be determined based upon the state, county, or locale to which the **lot** will be shipped. Successful bidders claiming an exemption from sales tax must provide appropriate documentation to Christie's prior to the release of the **lot**. For shipments to those states for which Christie's is not required to collect sales tax, a successful bidder may be required to remit use tax to that state's taxing authorities. Christie's recommends you obtain your own independent tax advice with further questions.

E WARRANTIES

1 SELLER'S WARRANTIES

For each **lot**, the seller gives a **warranty** that the seller: (a) is the owner of the **lot** or a joint owner of the **lot** acting with the permission of the other co-owners or, if the seller is not the owner or a joint owner of the **lot**, has the permission of the owner to sell the **lot**, or the right to do so in law; and

(b) has the right to transfer ownership of the **lot** to the buyer without any restrictions or claims by anyone else.

If either of the above **warranties** are incorrect, the seller shall not have to pay more than the **purchase price** (as defined in paragraph F1(a) below) paid by you to us. The seller will not be responsible to you for any reason for loss of profits or business, expected savings, loss of opportunity or interest, costs, damages, **other damages** or expenses. The seller gives no **warranty** in relation to any **lot** other than as set out above and, as far as the seller is allowed by law, all **warranties** from the seller to you, and all other obligations upon the seller which may be added to this agreement by law, are excluded.

2 OUR AUTHENTICITY WARRANTY

We warrant, subject to the terms below, that the **lots** in our sales are **authentic** (our "**authenticity warranty**"). If, within 5 years of the date of the auction, you give notice to us that your **lot** is not **authentic**, subject to the terms below, we will refund the **purchase price** paid by you. The meaning of **authentic** can be found in the glossary at the end of these Conditions of Sale. The terms of the **authenticity warranty** are as follows:

(a) It will be honoured for claims notified within a period of 5 years from the date of the auction. After such time, we will not be obligated to honour the **authenticity warranty**.

(b) It is given only for information shown in **UPPERCASE type** in the first line of the **catalogue description** (the "Heading"). It does not apply to any information other than in the **Heading** even if shown in **UPPERCASE type**.

(c) The **authenticity warranty** does not apply to any **Heading** or part of a **Heading** which is **qualified**. **Qualified** means limited by a clarification in a **lot's catalogue description** or by the use in a **Heading** of one of the terms listed in the section titled **Qualified Headings** on the page of the catalogue headed "Important Notices and Explanation of Cataloguing Practice." For example, use of the term "ATTRIBUTED TO..." in a **Heading** means that the **lot** is in Christie's ownership probably a work by the named artist but no **warranty** is provided that the **lot** is the work of the named artist. Please read the full list of **Qualified Headings** and a **lot's full catalogue description** before bidding.

(d) The **authenticity warranty** applies to the **Heading** as amended by any **Saleroom Notice**.

(e) The **authenticity warranty** does not apply where scholarship has developed since the auction leading to a change in generally accepted opinion. Further, it does not apply if the **Heading** either matched the generally accepted opinion of experts at the date of the sale or drew attention to any conflict of opinion.

(f) The **authenticity warranty** does not apply if the **lot** can only be shown not to be **authentic** by a scientific process which, on the date we published the catalogue, was not available or generally accepted for use, or which was unreasonably expensive or impractical, or which was likely to have damaged the **lot**.

(g) The benefit of the **authenticity warranty** is only available to the original buyer shown on the invoice for the **lot** issued at the time of the sale and only if, on the date of the notice of claim, the original buyer is the full owner of the **lot** and the **lot** is free from any claim, interest or restriction by anyone else. The benefit of this **authenticity warranty** may not be transferred to anyone else.

(h) In order to claim under the **authenticity warranty** you must:

(i) give us written notice of your claim within 5 years of the date of the auction. We may require full details and supporting evidence of any such claim;

(ii) at Christie's option, we may require you to provide the written opinions of two recognised experts in the field of the **lot** mutually agreed by you and us in advance confirming that the **lot** is not **authentic**. If we have any doubts, we reserve the right to obtain additional opinions at our expense; and

(iii) return the **lot** at your expense to the saleroom from which you bought it in the **condition** it was in at the time of sale.

(i) Your only right under this **authenticity warranty** is to cancel the sale and receive a refund of the **purchase price** paid by you to us. We will not, in any circumstances, be required to pay you more than the **purchase price** nor will we be liable for any loss of profits or business, loss of opportunity or value, expected savings or interest, costs, damages, **other damages** or expenses.

(j) **Books**. Where the **lot** is a book, we give an additional **warranty** for 14 days from the date of the sale that if on collation any **lot** is defective in text or illustration, we will refund your **purchase price**, subject to the following terms:

(a) This additional **warranty** does not apply to:

(i) the absence of blanks, half titles, tissue guards or advertisements, damage in respect of bindings, stains, spotting, marginal tears or other defects not affecting completeness of the text or illustration;

(ii) drawings, autographs, letters or manuscripts, signed photographs, music, atlases, maps or periodicals; (iii) books not identified by title;

(iv) **lots** sold without a printed **estimate**;

(v) books which are described in the catalogue as sold not subject to return; or

(vi) defects stated in any **condition** report or announced at the time of sale.

(b) To make a claim under this paragraph you must give written details of the defect and return the **lot** to the sale room at which you bought it in the same **condition** as at the time of sale, within 14 days of the date of the sale.

(k) **South East Asian Modern and Contemporary Art and Chinese Calligraphy and Painting**.

In these categories, the **authenticity warranty** does not apply because current scholarship does not permit the making of definitive statements. Christie's does, however, agree to cancel a sale in either of these two categories of art where it has been proven the **lot** is a forgery. Christie's will refund to the original buyer the **purchase price** in accordance with the terms of Christie's **authenticity warranty**, provided that the original buyer notifies us with full supporting evidence documenting the forgery claim within twelve (12) months of the date of the auction. Such evidence must be satisfactory to us that the **lot** is a forgery in accordance with paragraph E2(h)(ii) above and the **lot** must be returned to us in accordance with E2h(iii) above. Paragraphs E2(b), (c), (d), (e), (f) and (g) and (i) also apply to a claim under these categories.

F PAYMENT

1 HOW TO PAY

(a) Immediately following the auction, you must pay the **purchase price** being:

(i) the **hammer price**; and

(ii) the **buyer's premium**; and

(iii) any duties, goods, sales, use, compensating or service tax.

Payment is due no later than by the end of the 7th calendar day following the date of the auction (the "**due date**").

(b) We will only accept payment from the registered bidder. Once issued, we cannot change the buyer's name on an invoice or re-issue the invoice in a different name. You must pay immediately even if you want to export the **lot** and you need an export licence.

(c) You must pay for **lots** bought at Christie's in Hong Kong in the currency stated on the invoice in one of the following ways:

(i) Christie's is pleased to offer clients the option of viewing invoices, paying and arranging shipping online through MyChristie's. To log in, or if you have yet to create an online account, please go to: www.christies.com/MyChristies. While this service is available for most lots, payment and shipping must be arranged offline for some items. Please contact Post-Sale Services directly to coordinate.

(ii) Wire transfer

You must make payments to:

HSBC
Head Office
1 Queen's Road, Central, Hong Kong
Bank code: 004
Account No. 062-305438-001
Account Name: Christie's Hong Kong Limited
SWIFT: HSBCHKH1HKKH

(iii) Credit Card.

We accept most major credit cards subject to certain conditions. We accept payments in person by credit card up to HK\$3,000,000 per auction sale although conditions and restrictions apply. China Union Pay is accepted with no limits on amounts. To make a 'cardholder not present' (CNP) payment, we accept payment up to HK\$3,000,000 per auction sale. CNP payments cannot be accepted by all salerooms and are subject to certain restrictions. Details of the conditions and restrictions applicable to credit card payments are available from our Post-Sale Services Department, whose details are set out in paragraph (d) below.

(iv) Cash

We accept cash subject to a maximum of HKD80,000 per buyer per year at our Post-Sale Services Department only (subject to conditions).

(v) Banker's draft

You must make these payable to Christie's Hong Kong Limited and there may be conditions.

(vi) Cheque

You must make cheques payable to Christie's Hong Kong Limited. Cheques must be from accounts in Hong Kong dollar from a Hong Kong bank.

(d) You must quote the sale number, your invoice number and client number when making a payment. All payments sent by post must be sent to: Christie's, Post-Sale Services Department, 22nd Floor Alexandra House, 18 Chater Road, Central, Hong Kong.

(e) For more information please contact our Post-Sale Services Department by phone on +852 2760 1766 or email to postsaleasia@christies.com.

2 TRANSFERRING OWNERSHIP TO YOU

You will not own the **lot** and ownership of the **lot** will not pass to you until we have received full and clear payment of the **purchase price**, even in circumstances where we have released the **lot** to the buyer.

3 TRANSFERRING RISK TO YOU

The risk in and responsibility for the **lot** will transfer to you from whichever is the earlier of the following:

(a) When you collect the **lot**; or

(b) At the end of the 30th day following the date of the auction, even if you have not collected the **lot** by this date.

4 WHAT HAPPENS IF YOU DO NOT PAY

(a) If you fail to pay us the **purchase price** in full by the **due date**, we will be entitled to do one or more of the following (as well as enforce our rights under paragraph F5 and any other rights or remedies we have by law):

(i) to charge interest from the **due date** at a rate of 7% a year above the 3-month HIBOR rate from time to time on the unpaid amount due;

(ii) we can cancel the sale of the **lot**. If we do this, we may sell the **lot** again, publicly or privately on such terms we shall think necessary or appropriate, in which case you must pay us any shortfall between the **purchase price** and the proceeds from the resale. You must also pay all costs, expenses, losses, damages and legal fees we have to pay or may suffer and any shortfall in the seller's commission on the resale;

(iii) we can pay the seller an amount up to the net proceeds payable in respect of the amount bid by your default in which case you acknowledge and understand that Christie's will have all of the rights of the seller to pursue you for such amounts;

(iv) we can hold you legally responsible for the **purchase price** and may begin legal proceedings to recover it together with other losses, interest, legal fees and costs as far as we are allowed by law;

(v) we can take what you owe us from any amounts which we or any company in the **Christie's Group** may owe you (including any deposit or other part-payment which you have paid to us);

(vi) we can, at our option, reveal your identity and contact details to the seller;

(vii) we can reject at any future auction any bids made by you or on your behalf or to obtain a deposit from you before accepting any bids;

(viii) to exercise all the rights and remedies of a person holding security over any property in our possession owned by you, whether by way of pledge, security interest or in any other way as permitted by the law of the place where such property is located. You will be deemed to have granted such security to us and we may retain such property as collateral security for your obligations to us; and

(ix) we can take any other action we see necessary or appropriate.

(b) If you owe money to us or to another **Christie's Group** company, we can use any amount you do pay, including any deposit or other part-payment you have made to us, or which we owe you, to pay off any amount you owe to us or another **Christie's Group** company for any transaction.

(c) If you make payment in full after the **due date**, and we choose to accept such payment we may charge you storage and transport costs from the date that is 31 calendar days following the auction in accordance

with paragraphs G(c)(i) and (ii). In such circumstances paragraph G(c)(iv) shall apply.

5 KEEPING YOUR PROPERTY

If you owe money to us or to another **Christie's Group** company, as well as the rights set out in F4 above, we can use or deal with any of your property we hold or which is held by another **Christie's Group** company in any way we are allowed to by law. We will only release your property to you after you pay us or the relevant **Christie's Group** company in full for what you owe. However, if we choose, we can also sell your property in any way we think appropriate. We will use the proceeds of the sale against any amounts you owe us and we will pay any amount left from that sale to you. If there is a shortfall, you must pay us any difference between the amount we have received from the sale and the amount you owe us.

G WATCHES COLLECTION AND STORAGE

(a) We ask that you collect purchased **lots** promptly following the auction (**but note that you may not collect any lot until you have made full and clear payment of all amounts due to us**).

(b) For information on collecting lots, Please contact Christie's Post-Sale Services Department on +852 2760 1766 / Email: postsalesia@christies.com

(c) If you do not collect any **lot** promptly following the auction we can, at our option, remove the **lot** to another Christie's location or an affiliate or third party warehouse.

(d) If you do not collect a **lot** by the end of the 30th day following the date of the auction, unless otherwise agreed in writing:

- (i) we will charge you storage costs from that date.
- (ii) we can, at our option, move the **lot** to or within an affiliate or third party warehouse and charge you transport costs and administrative fees for doing so.
- (iii) we may sell the **lot** in any commercially reasonable way we think appropriate.
- (iv) the storage terms which can be found at www.christies.com/storage shall apply.
- (v) Nothing in this paragraph is intended to limit our rights under paragraph F4.

H TRANSPORT AND SHIPPING

1 TRANSPORT AND SHIPPING

We will enclose a transport and shipping form with each invoice sent to you. You must make all transport and shipping arrangements. However, we can arrange to pack, transport and ship your property if you ask us to and pay the costs of doing so. We recommend that you ask us for an **estimate**, especially for any large items or items of high value that need professional packing before you bid. We may also suggest other handlers, packers, transporters or experts if you ask us to do so. For more information, please contact Christie's Post-Sale Services Department on +852 2760 1766 or email to postsalesia@christies.com. We will take reasonable care when we are handling, packing, transporting and shipping a **lot**. However, if we recommend another company for any of these purposes, we are not responsible for their acts, failure to act or neglect.

2 EXPORT AND IMPORT

Any **lot** sold at auction may be affected by laws on exports from the country in which it is sold and the import restrictions of other countries. Many countries require a declaration of export for property leaving the country and/or an import declaration on entry of property into the country. Local laws may prevent you from importing a **lot** or may prevent you selling a **lot** in the country you import it into.

We will not be obliged to cancel your purchase and refund the **purchase price** if your **lot** may not be exported, imported or it is seized for any reason by a government authority. It is your responsibility to determine and satisfy the requirements of any applicable laws or regulations relating to the export or import of any **lot** you purchase.

(a) You alone are responsible for getting advice about and meeting the requirements of any laws or

regulations which apply to exporting or importing any **lot** prior to bidding. If you are refused a licence or there is a delay in getting one, you must still pay us in full for the **lot**. We may be able to help you pay for the appropriate licences if you ask us to and apply our fee for doing so. However, we cannot guarantee that you will get one. For more information, please contact Christie's Post-Sale Services Department on +852 2760 1766 or email to postsalesia@christies.com.

(b) Lots made of protected species

Lots made of or including (regardless of the percentage) endangered and other protected species of wildlife are marked with the symbol **Ψ** in the catalogue. This material includes, among other things, ivory, tortoiseshell, crocodile skin, rhinoceros horn, whalebone certain species of coral, and rosewood. You should check the relevant customs laws and regulations before bidding on any **lot** containing wildlife material if you plan to import the **lot** into another country. Several countries refuse to allow you to import property containing these materials, and some other countries require a licence from the relevant regulatory agencies in the countries of exportation as well as importation. In some cases, the **lot** can only be shipped with an independent scientific confirmation of species and/or age and you will need to obtain these at your own cost. If a **lot** contains elephant ivory, or any other wildlife material that could be confused with elephant ivory, (for example, mammoth ivory, walrus ivory, helmeted hornbill ivory) please see further important information in paragraph (c) if you are proposing to import the **lot** into the USA. We will not be obliged to cancel your purchase and refund the **purchase price** if your **lot** may not be exported, imported or it is seized for any reason by a government authority. It is your responsibility to determine and satisfy the requirements of any applicable laws or regulations relating to the export or import of property containing such protected or regulated material.

(c) US import ban on African elephant ivory

The USA prohibits the import of ivory from the African elephant. Any **lot** containing elephant ivory or other wildlife material that could be easily confused with elephant ivory (for example, mammoth ivory, walrus ivory, helmeted hornbill ivory) can only be imported into the US with results of a rigorous scientific test acceptable to Fish & Wildlife, which confirms that the material is not African elephant ivory. Where we have conducted such rigorous scientific testing on a **lot** prior to sale, we will make this clear in the lot description. In all other cases, we cannot confirm whether a **lot** contains African elephant ivory, and you will buy that **lot** at your own risk and be responsible for any scientific test or other reports required for import into the USA at your own cost. If such scientific test is inconclusive or confirms the material is from the African elephant, we will not be obliged to cancel your purchase and refund the **purchase price**.

(d) Lots of Iranian origin

Some countries prohibit or restrict the purchase and/or import of Iranian-origin "works of conventional craftsmanship" (works that are not by a recognized artist and/or that have a function, for example: carpets, bowls, ewers, tiles, ornamental boxes). For example, the USA prohibits the import of this type of property and its purchase by US persons (wherever located). Other countries, such as Canada, only permit the import of this property in certain circumstances. As a convenience to buyers, Christie's indicates under the title of a **lot** if the **lot** originates from Iran (Persia). It is your responsibility to ensure you do not bid on or import a **lot** in contravention of the sanctions or trade embargoes that apply to you.

(e) Gold

Gold of less than 18ct does not qualify in all countries as 'gold' and may be refused import into those countries as 'gold'.

(f) Watches

Many of the watches offered for sale in this catalogue are pictured with straps made of endangered or protected animal materials such as alligator or crocodile. These **lots** are marked with the symbol **Ψ**

in the catalogue. These endangered species straps are shown for display purposes only and are not for sale. Christie's will remove and retain the strap prior to shipment from the sale site. At some sale sites, Christie's may, at its discretion, make the displayed endangered species strap available to the buyer of the **lot** free of charge if collected in person from the sale site within 1 year of the date of the sale. Please check with the department for details on a particular **lot**.

For all symbols and other markings referred to in paragraph H2, please note that **lots** are marked as a convenience to you, but we do not accept liability for errors or for failing to mark **lots**.

I OUR LIABILITY TO YOU

(a) We give no **warranty** in relation to any statement made, or information given, by us or our representatives or employees, about any **lot** other than as set out in the **authenticity warranty** and, as far as we are allowed by law, all **warranties** and other terms which may be added to this agreement by law are excluded. The seller's **warranties** contained in paragraph E1 are their own and we do not have any liability to you in relation to those **warranties**.

(b) (i) We are not responsible to you for any reason (whether for breaking this agreement or any other matter relating to your purchase of, or bid for, any **lot**) other than in the event of fraud or fraudulent misrepresentation by us or other than as expressly set out in these conditions of sale; and

(ii) We do not give any representation, warranty or guarantee or assume any liability of any kind in respect of any **lot** with regard to merchantability, fitness for a particular purpose, description, size, quality, condition, attribution, authenticity, rarity, importance, medium, provenance, exhibition history, literature, or historical relevance. Except as required by local law, any warranty of any kind is excluded by this paragraph.

(c) In particular, please be aware that our written and telephone bidding services, Christie's LIVE™, **condition** reports, currency converter and saleroom video screens are free services and we are not responsible to you for any error (human or otherwise), omission, breakdown, or delay, unavailability, suspension or termination of any of these services.

(d) We have no **responsibility** to any person other than a buyer in connection with the purchase of any **lot**.

(e) If, in spite of the terms in paragraphs (a) to (d) or E2(i) above, we are found to be liable to you for any reason, we shall not have to pay more than the **purchase price** paid by you to us. We will not be responsible to you for any reason for loss of profits or business, loss of opportunity or value, expected savings or interest, costs, damages, or expenses.

J OTHER TERMS

1 OUR ABILITY TO CANCEL

In addition to the other rights of cancellation contained in this agreement, we can cancel a sale of a **lot** if we reasonably believe that completing the transaction is, or may be, unlawful or that the sale places us or the seller under any liability to anyone else or may damage our reputation.

2 RECORDINGS

We may videotape and record proceedings at any auction. We will keep any personal information confidential, except to the extent disclosure is required by law. However, we may, through this process, use or share these recordings with another **Christie's Group** company and marketing partners to analyse our customers and to help us to tailor our services for buyers. If you do not want to be videotaped, you may make arrangements to make a telephone or written bid or bid on Christie's LIVE™ instead. Unless we agree otherwise in writing, you may not videotape or record proceedings at any auction.

3 COPYRIGHT

We own the copyright in all images, illustrations and written material produced by or for us relating to a **lot** (including the contents of our catalogues unless otherwise noted in the catalogue). You cannot use them without our prior written permission. We do not offer any guarantee that you will gain any copyright or other reproduction rights to the **lot**.

4 ENFORCING THIS AGREEMENT

If a court finds that any part of this agreement is not valid or is illegal or impossible to enforce, that part of the agreement will be treated as being deleted and the rest of this agreement will not be affected.

5 TRANSFERRING YOUR RIGHTS AND RESPONSIBILITIES

You may not grant a security over or transfer your rights or responsibilities under these terms on the contract of sale with the buyer unless we have given our written permission. This agreement will be binding on your successors or estate and anyone who takes over your rights and responsibilities.

6 TRANSLATIONS

If we have provided a translation of this agreement, we will use the English version in deciding any issues or disputes which arise under this agreement.

7 PERSONAL INFORMATION

We will hold and process your personal information and may pass it to another **Christie's Group** company for use as described in, and in line with, our privacy policy at www.christies.com.

8 WAIVER

No failure or delay to exercise any right or remedy provided under these Conditions of Sale shall constitute a waiver of that or any other right or remedy, nor shall it prevent or restrict the further exercise of that or any other right or remedy. No single or partial exercise of such right or remedy shall prevent or restrict the further exercise of that or any other right or remedy.

9 LAW AND DISPUTES

The rights and obligations of the parties with respect to these Conditions of Sale, the conduct of the auction and any matters connected with any of the foregoing shall be governed and interpreted by the Hong Kong laws. By bidding at auction, whether present in person or by agent, by written bid, telephone or other means, the buyer shall be deemed to have accepted these Conditions and submitted, for the benefit of Christie's, to the exclusive jurisdiction of the Hong Kong courts, and also accepted that Christie's also has the right to pursue remedies in any other jurisdiction in order to recover any outstanding sums due from the buyer.

10 REPORTING ON WWW.CHRISTIES.COM

Details of all **lots** sold by us, including **catalogue descriptions** and prices, may be reported on www.christies.com. Sales totals are **hammer price** plus **buyer's premium** and do not reflect costs, financing fees, or application of buyer's or seller's credits. We regret that we cannot agree to requests to remove these details from www.christies.com.

K GLOSSARY

auctioneer: individual auctioneer and/or Christie's.
authentic: a genuine example, rather than a copy or forgery of:

- (i) the work of a particular artist, author or manufacturer, if the **lot** is described in the **Heading** as the work of that artist, author or manufacturer;
- (ii) a work created within a particular period or culture, if the **lot** is described in the **Heading** as a work created during that period or culture;
- (iii) a work for a particular origin source if the **lot** is described in the **Heading** as being of that origin or source; or

(iv) in the case of gems, a work which is made of a particular material, if the **lot** is described in the **Heading** as being made of that material.

authenticity warranty: the guarantee we give in this agreement that a **lot** is **authentic** as set out in section E2 of this agreement.

buyer's premium: the charge the buyer pays us along with the **hammer price**.

catalogue description: the description of a **lot** in the catalogue for the auction, as amended by any saleroom notice.

Christie's Group: Christie's International Plc, its subsidiaries and other companies within its corporate group.

condition: the physical condition of a **lot**.

due date: has the meaning given to it paragraph F1(a).

estimate: the price range included in the catalogue or any saleroom notice within which we believe a **lot** may sell. **Low estimate** means the lower figure in the range and **high estimate** means the higher figure. The **mid estimate** is the midpoint between the two.

hammer price: the amount of the highest bid the **auctioneer** accepts for the sale of a **lot**.

Heading: has the meaning given to it in paragraph E2.

lot: an item to be offered at auction (or two or more items to be offered at auction as a group).

other damages: any special, consequential, incidental or indirect damages of any kind or any damages which fall within the meaning of 'special', 'incidental' or 'consequential' under local law.

purchase price: has the meaning given to it in paragraph F1(a).

provenance: the ownership history of a **lot**.

qualified: has the meaning given to it in paragraph E2 and **Qualified Headings** means the section headed **Qualified Headings** on the page of the catalogue headed 'Important Notices and Explanation of Cataloguing Practice'.

reserve: the confidential amount below which we will not sell a **lot**.

saleroom notice: a written notice posted next to the **lot** in the saleroom and on www.christies.com, which is also read to prospective telephone bidders and notified to clients who have left commission bids, or an announcement made by the **auctioneer** either at the beginning of the sale, or before a particular **lot** is auctioned.

UPPER CASE type: means having all capital letters.

warranty: a statement or representation in which the person making it guarantees that the facts set out in it are correct.

業務規定 · 買方須知

業務規定

業務規定和重要通知及目錄編列方法之說明列明佳士得拍賣刊載在本目錄之**拍賣品**的條款。
通過登記競投和/或在拍賣中競投即表示您同意接受這些條款。因此，您須在競投之前仔細閱讀這些條款。下述粗體字體詞語的解釋在尾部詞匯表列明。

除非佳士得擁有**拍賣品**所有權（以▲標示），佳士得為賣方的代理人。

A. 拍賣之前

1. 拍賣品描述

- 目錄描述部分使用的某些詞匯有特殊意義。詳情請見構成條款部分的重要通知及目錄編列方法之說明。對目錄內的標識的解釋，請見本目錄內“本目錄中使用的各類標識”。
- 本公司在本目錄中對任何**拍賣品**的描述，包括**拍賣品**性質或**狀況**、藝術家、時期、材料、規格尺寸或來源均屬我們意見之表述，而不應被作為事實之陳述。我們不像專家的歷史學家及學者那樣進行深入的研究。所有的尺寸及重量僅為粗略估計。

2. 對於**拍賣品**描述佳士得所負的責任

我們不對**拍賣品**的性質提供任何保证，除了下述第 E2 段的**真品保證**以及第 1 段另有約定。

3. 狀況

- 在我們拍賣會上拍賣的**拍賣品**狀況可因年代、先前損壞、修復、修改及損耗等因素而差異甚大。其性質即意味著幾乎不可能處於完美的**狀況**。**拍賣品**是按照其在拍賣之時的情況以“現狀”出售，而且不擔保其向賣方的任何陳述或保證或對於**狀況**的任何形式的責任承擔。
(b) 在本目錄條目或**狀況**報告中提及及**狀況**不等同於對**狀況**的完整描述。圖片可能不會清晰展示所有**拍賣品**、**拍賣品**的色彩和暗度或在印刷品或屏幕上看起來可能會與實際體檢時的情況不同。**狀況**報告可協助您評估**拍賣品**的**狀況**。為方便買方，**狀況**報告為免費提供，僅作為指引。**狀況**報告提供了我們的意見，但可能未指出所有的缺陷、內在瑕疵、修復、更改及改造，因為我們的僱員不是專業修復或維護人員。出於這個原因，他們不能替代您親自檢查**拍賣品**或您自己尋求了專業意見。買方有責任確保自己已經要求提供、收悉及考慮了任何**狀況**報告。

4. 拍賣之前檢查**拍賣品**

- 如果您計劃競投一件**拍賣品**，應親自或通過具有專業知識之代表檢查，以確保您接受**拍賣品**描述之**狀況**。我們建議您委託專業修復人員或其他專業顧問那裏求取意見。
- 拍賣之前的檢視免費向公眾開放。在拍賣之前的檢視或通過預約，我們的專家可在場回答問題。

5. 估價

估價是基於**拍賣品**的**狀況**、種有程度、質量、來源及類似物品的近期拍賣決定。**估價**可能會改變，您或任何其他人任任何情況下都不可能依賴**估價**。將其作為**拍賣品**的實際售價的預測或保證。**估價**不包括買方將贏取任何適用的稅費。**估價**可能以拍賣場地拍賣以外的貨幣顯示並僅作指引。本目錄使用的貨幣兌換率是根據最近目錄印時的兌換率設定，所以可能與拍賣當日兌換率有差別。

6. 撤回

佳士得有權單方面決定在**拍賣品**拍賣過程中或拍賣之前的任何時間將**拍賣品**撤回。佳士得無須就任何撤回決定向您承擔責任。

7. 珠寶

- 有色寶石（如紅寶石、藍寶石及綠寶石）可能經過處理以改良外觀，包括加熱及上油等方法。這些方法都會國際珠寶行業認可，但是經處理的寶石的硬度可能會降低及/或在日後需要特殊的保養。
- 所有類型的寶石均可可能經過某些改良處理。如果某件**拍賣品**沒有報告，您可以在拍賣日之前至少提前三周向我們要求寶石鑒定報告，報告的費用由您支付。
- 我們不為每份拍賣的寶石出具鑒定報告。若我們有從國際認可的寶石鑒定實驗室取得鑒定報告，我們會在本目錄中提及。從美國寶石鑒定實驗室發出的鑒定報告會描述對寶石的改良或處理。歐洲寶石鑒定實驗室的報告僅在我們要求的時候，才會提及對寶石的改良及處理，但是該報告會確認該寶石沒有被改良或處理，因各實驗室使用方法和技

術的差異，對某寶石是否處理過、處理的程度或處理是否為永久性，都可能持不同意見。寶石鑒定實驗室僅對報告作出日之前實驗室所知悉的改良及處理進行報告。
(d) 對於珠寶銷售來說，**估價**是以寶石鑒定報告中的信息為基礎，如果沒有報告，就會認為寶石可能已經被處理或提升過。

8. 鐘錶

- 幾乎所有的鐘錶在使用期內都被修理過，可能都含有非原裝零件。我們不能保證任何鐘錶的任何個別零件都是原裝。被陳述為“關聯”字樣的錶帶不是原裝錶的部分，可能是**真品**。拍賣的鐘可能跟隨沒有鐘擺、鐘錘或編織出售。
- 收藏家等級的鐘錶經常有非常精細複雜的機械構造，可能需要一般保養服務、更換電池或進一步的修理工作，而這些都由買方負責。我們不保證每一隻鐘錶都是在良好運作狀態。除非目錄中有提及，我們不提供證書。
- 大多數的錶都打開過查看機心的型號及質量。因為這個原因，帶有防水錶殼的錶可能不能防水。在使用的時候我們建議您尋求專業鐘錶師專長。手錶及錶帶的拍賣及運送方面的重要信息，請見第 H(2) 段。

B. 登記競投

1. 新競投人

- 如果這是您第一次在佳士得競投，或者您曾參與我們的拍賣，但在過去兩年內未曾從任何佳士得拍賣場成功競投過任何東西，您必須在拍賣之前至少 48 個小時登記，以給我們足夠的時間來處理及批准您的登記。我們有權單方面不允許您登記成為競投人。您需提供以下資料：
 - 個人客戶：帶有照片的身份證明（駕照執照、國民身份證或護照）及（如果您身份證文件沒有顯示現時住址資料）現時住址證明，如：用事業報章或銀行月結單。
 - 公司客戶：顯示名稱及註冊地址的公司註冊證明或類似文件，公司地址證明，被授權競投者附有相片的身份證文件，由法定代表人簽署及蓋有公司章（若有的競投授權書，以及列出所有董事和利益股東的文件證明。
 - 信托、合夥、離岸公司及其它業務結構，請提前聯繫我們商談要求。
- 我們可能要求您向我們提供財務證明及/或押金作為許可您競投的條件。如需要幫助，請聯繫我們的客戶服務部：+852 2760 1766。

2. 再次參與競投的客人

我們可選擇要求您提供以上 B(1) 段所提及的現時身份證明、財務證明及/或押金作為許可您競投的條件。如果您過去兩年中有從我們的拍賣會成功投得**拍賣品**，或者您本次競投金額高於過往，請聯繫我們的投標部：+852 2978 9910 或電郵至 bidsasia@christies.com。

3. 如果您未能提供正確的文件

如果您認為，您未能滿足我們對競投者身份及登記手續的要求，包括但不限於完成及滿足本公司可能要求進行的所有反洗黑錢和/或反恐佈主善財政審查，我們可能會不允許您登記競投。而如果您成功投得**拍賣品**，我們可能撤銷您與賣方之間的買賣合約。佳士得有權單方面決定所須的身份證明文件類別，作為滿足我們對競投者身份及登記手續的要求。

4. 代表他人競投

- 作為授權競投人：如果您代表他人競投，在競投前，委託人需要完成以上 1 的登記手續及提供已簽署的授權書，委託您代表其競投。
- 作為隱名委託人的代理人：如果您以代理人身份為隱名委託人（最終的買方）進行競投，您同意承擔支付購買款項和所有其他應付款項的個人責任，並且，您保證：
 - 您已經根據所有適用的反洗黑錢及制裁法律同意對**拍賣品**的最終的買方進行必要的客戶盡職調查，同意我們依賴該盡職調查，並且，您將在不少於 5 年的期間內保存證明盡職調查的文件和記錄。
 - 您在收到我們書面要求後將以將證明盡職調查的文件和記錄立即提供給獨立第三方審計人員即時查閱。我們不會向任何第三方披露上述文件和記錄，除非(1) 它已經在公共領域存在，(2) 根據法律要求須被披露，(3) 符合反洗黑錢法律規定。
 - 您和最終的買方之間的安排不是為了便於任何涉稅犯罪。
 - 您不知曉且並沒有理由懷疑用於結算的資金和任何犯罪收入有關或最終的買方因為洗黑錢、恐怖活動或其他基於洗黑錢的犯罪而被調查，被起訴或被定罪。

除非競投人和佳士得在拍賣開始前書面同意競投人僅作為佳士得認可並指定的第三方的代理參與競投並且佳士得只會向該指定第三方收取款項，競投人同意承擔購買款項和所有其他應付款項及個人法律責任。

5. 親自出席競投

如果您希望在拍賣現場競投，必須在拍賣舉行前至少 30 分鐘辦理登記手續，並索取競投號碼。如需協助，請聯繫客戶服務部：+852 2760 1766。

6. 競投服務

下述的競投服務是為方便客戶而設，如果在提供該服務出現任何錯誤（人為或為其他），遺漏或故障，佳士得均不負任何責任。

(A) 電話競投

您必須在拍賣開始前至少 24 小時辦理申請電話競投。佳士得只會在能夠安排人員協助電話競投的情況下接受電話競投。估價僅約港幣 30,000 元之**拍賣品**將不接受電話競投。若需要以英語以外的其他語言進行競投，須提前於拍賣之前先安排。電話競投將可被錄音，以電話競投即代表您同意其話被錄音。您同意電話競投受業務規定管轄。

(B) 在 Christie's LIVE™ 網絡競投

在某些拍賣會，我們接受網絡競投。請登入 www.christies.com/livebidding，點擊“現場競投”圖標，瞭解如何從電腦聆聽及觀看拍賣及參與競投。網絡競投受業務規定及 Christie's Live™ 使用條款的管轄，詳情請見 www.christies.com 網站。

(C) 書面競投

您可於本目錄，任何佳士得辦公室或通過 www.christies.com 選擇拍賣並查看**拍賣品**取得書面競投表格。您必須在拍賣開始前至少 24 小時提交已經填妥的書面競投表格。投標必須是以拍賣會當地的貨幣為單位。**拍賣官**將在參考**底價**後，合理地履行書面競投表格以求得可能的最低價行使書面購。如果您以書面競投一件沒有**底價**的**拍賣品**，而且沒有其他更高叫價，我們會為您以**底價估價**的 50% 進行競投；或如果您的書面購比上述更低，則以您的書面購的價格進行競投。如佳士得收到多個競投價相等的書面競投，而在拍賣時此等競投價均該**拍賣品**之最高出價，則該**拍賣品**售給最先送達其書面競投書給本公司之競投人。

C. 舉行拍賣

1. 進入拍賣現場

我們有權不允許任何人進入拍賣場地，參與拍賣，亦可拒絕接受任何競投。

2. 底價

除非另外列明，所有**拍賣品**均有**底價**。不定有**底價**的**拍賣品**，在**拍賣品**碼碼旁選用“標記”。**底價**不會高於**拍賣品**的**底價估價**。

3. 拍賣官之酌情權

拍賣官可以酌情選擇：

- 拒絕接受任何競投；
- 以其決定方式將競投提前或拖後，或改變**拍賣品**的順序；
- 撤回任何**拍賣品**；
- 將任何**拍賣品**分開拍賣或將兩件或數件**拍賣品**合併拍賣；
- 重新或繼續競投，即更改下槌；
- 如果有關於競投的錯誤或爭議，無論是在拍賣時或拍賣後，選擇繼續拍賣、決定誰是成功競投人、取消**拍賣品**的拍賣，或是將**拍賣品**重新拍賣或出售。如果相信**拍賣官**在接受成功投標時存在錯誤，您必須在拍賣日後 3 個工作天內提供一份詳細記述投訴的書面通知。**拍賣官**將本着真誠考慮該訴求。如果**拍賣官**在根據本段行使的酌情權，在拍賣完成後決定取消出售一件**拍賣品**，或是將**拍賣品**重新拍賣或出售，**拍賣官**最遲將在拍賣日後 7 個日曆日結束前通知成功競投人。**拍賣官**有最終決定權。本段不在任何情況下影響佳士得依據本業務規定中任何其他適用規定，包括第 B(3)、E(2)(i)、F(4) 及 J(1) 段中所列的取消權，取消出售一件**拍賣品**的權利。

4. 競投

拍賣官接受以下競投：

- 拍賣會場參與競投的競投人；
- 從電話競投人，通過 Christie's Live™（如第 B6 部分所示）透過網絡競投的競投人；
- 拍賣之前提交佳士得的書面競投（也稱為不在場競投或委託競投）。

5. 代表賣方競投

拍賣官可選擇代表賣方競投的方式連續競投或以回應其他競投者的投標而競投的方式，直至達到**底價**以下。**拍賣官**不會特別

指明此乃代表賣方的親投。拍賣官不會代表賣方作出相等或高於底價之出價。就不設底價的拍賣品，拍賣官通常會以低過估價的 50% 開始拍賣。如果在該價位沒有人競投，拍賣官可以自行斟酌將價格下降繼續拍賣，直至有人競投，然後從該價位向上拍賣。如果無人競投該拍賣品，拍賣官可視該拍賣品為活拍拍賣品。

6. 競投價遞增幅度
競投通常從低於底價估計開始，然後逐步增加（競投價遞增幅度）。拍賣官會自行決定競投開始價位及遞增幅度。本目錄內的書面競投表格上顯示的是一般遞增幅度，僅供閣下參考。

7. 貨幣兌換
拍賣官的顯示板，Christie's Live™ 和佳士得網站可能會以拍賣場當地貨幣外的主要貨幣來顯示競投。任何佳士得使用的兌換率僅作指引，佳士得並不受其約束。對於在提供該服務出現的任何錯誤（人為或其它），遺漏或故障，佳士得並不負責。

8. 成功競投
除非我們的拍賣中競投時，您同意您會嚴格遵守所有在拍賣時生效並適用於相關拍賣場所的當地法律及法規。

D. 買方酬金及稅款

1. 買方酬金
成功競投人除支付成交價外，亦同意支付本公司以該拍賣品成交價計算的買方酬金。酬金費率按每項拍賣品成交價首港幣 2,500,000 元之 25%；加逾港幣 2,500,000 元以上至港幣 30,000,000 元部分之 20%；加逾港幣 30,000,000 元以上之 13.5% 計算。

2. 稅費
成功競投者將負責所有適用拍賣品稅費，包括增值稅、銷售或補償使用稅費或者所有基於成交價和買方酬金而產生的該等稅費。買方有責任聲明並支付所有應付稅費。在任何情況下香港法律先決適用。佳士得建議您諮詢獨立稅務意見。

有關佳士得運送至美國的拍賣品，不論買方國籍或公民身份，均可能須支付基於成交價、買方酬金和/或與拍賣品相關的其他費用而產生的州銷售稅或使用稅費。佳士得將根據法律要求收取銷售稅。適用銷售稅率由拍賣品將運送到的州、縣、地點和決定。要求免納銷售稅的成功競投人必須在提取拍賣品之前向佳士得提供適當文件。佳士得不收取收稅費的州分，成功競投人可能須繳付稅費予該州分稅務機構。佳士得建議您諮詢獨立稅務意見。

E. 保證

1. 買方保證
對於每件拍賣品，買方保證其：

(a) 為拍賣品的所有人，或拍賣品的共有人之一並獲得其他共有人的許可；或者，如果買方不是拍賣品的所有人或共有人之一，其已獲得所有人的授權出售拍賣品或其在法律上有人權這做；

(b) 有權利將拍賣品的所有權轉讓給買方，且該權利不負擔任何限制或對任何其他人的索賠權。

如果以上任何保證不確實，買方不必支付超過您已向我們支付的購買款項（詳見以下第 F1(a) 段定義）的金額。買方不會就關下利潤或經營的損失、預期存款、商機喪失或利息的損失、成本、賠償金、其他賠償或支出承擔責任。買方不就任何拍賣品提供以外以上列舉之保證；只要法律許可，所有買方均被免除。

2. 真品保證
在不抵觸以下條款的情況下，本公司保證我們拍賣的拍賣品都是真品（我們的“真品保證”）。如果在拍賣日後的五年內，您通知我們您的購買品不是真品，在符合以下條款規定之下，我們將把您支付的購買款項退還給您。業務規定的詞匯表裏有對“真品”一詞做出解釋。真品保證條款如下：

(a) 我們對在拍賣日後 5 年內提供的申索通知提供真品保證。此期限過後，我們不再提供真品保證。

(b) 我們只會對本目錄描述第一行（“標題”）以大字體註明的資料作出真品保證。除了標題中顯示的資料，我們不

對任何標題以外的資料（包括標題以外的大字體註明）作出任何保證。

- (c) 真品保證不適用於有保留標題或有保留的部分標題。有保留是指受限於拍賣目錄描述內的解釋，或者標題中有“重要通告及目錄編列方式之說明”內有保留標題的某些字眼。例如：標題中對“認為是...之作品”的使用指佳士得認為拍賣品可能是某位藝術家的作品，但是佳士得不保證該作品一定是該藝術家的作品。在競投前，請閱畢“有保留標題”列表及拍賣品的目錄描述。
- (d) 真品保證適用於被拍賣會通過修訂後的標題。
- (e) 真品保證不適用於在拍賣之後，學術發展導致被普遍接受的學者或專家意見有所改變。此保證亦不適用於在拍賣日時，標顯乎合被普遍接受的學者或專家的意見，或標題指出意見衝突的方面。
- (f) 如果拍賣品只有通過科學鑒定方法才能鑒定出不是真品，而我們出版目錄之日，該科學方法還未存在或未獲普遍接納，或價格太昂貴或不實際，或者可能損壞拍賣品，則真品保證不適用。
- (g) 真品保證適用於於拍賣品拍賣時由佳士得發出之發票之原單買方，且僅在申索通知做出之日本原買方是拍賣品的唯一所有人，且拍賣品不受其他申索權、權利主張或任何其他約制的限制。此真品保證中的利益不可以轉讓。
- (h) 要申索真品保證下的權利，您必須：
- (i) 在拍賣日後 5 年內，向我們提供書面的申索通知。我們可以要求您提供上述申索完整的細節及佐證證據；
- (ii) 佳士得有權要求您提供為佳士得及您均事先同意的在此拍賣品領域被認可的兩位專家的書面意見，確認該拍賣品不是真品。如果您有任何疑問，我們保留自己支付費用獲取更多意見的權利；及
- (iii) 自費交回與拍賣時狀況相同的拍賣品給佳士得拍賣場。
- (i) 您在本真品保證下唯一的權利就是取消該項拍賣及取回已付的購買款項。在任何情況下我們不負責任您超過您已向我們支付的購買款項的金額，同時我們也無須對任何您向或經營損失、商機或價值喪失、預期存款或利息、成本、賠償金或其他賠償或支出承擔責任。
- (j) 書籍。如果拍賣品為書籍，我們提供額外自拍賣日起為期 14 天的保證，如經校對後，拍賣品的文本或圖標存有瑕疵，在以下條款的規限下，我們將退回已付的購買款項：
- (a) 此額外保證不適用於：
- (i) 缺少空白頁、扉頁、保護頁、廣告、及書籍鑲邊的破損、污漬、邊緣磨損或其它不影響文本及圖標完整性的瑕疵；
- (ii) 繪圖、簽名、書信或手稿；帶有簽名的照片、音樂唱片、地圖冊、地圖或期刊；
- (iii) 沒有標題的書籍；
- (iv) 沒有標明價值的已出售拍賣品；
- (v) 目錄中表明出售後不可退貨的書籍；
- (vi) 狀況報告中或拍賣時公告的瑕疵。
- (b) 要根據本條規定申索權利，您必須在拍賣後的 14 天內就有關問題提交書面通知，並交回與拍賣時狀況相同的拍賣品給當時進行拍賣的佳士得拍賣行。

(k) 東南亞現代及當代藝術以及中國書畫。
真品保證並不適用於此類別拍賣品。目前學術界不容許對此類別作出確實之說明，但佳士得同意取消被證實為真品之東南亞現代及當代藝術以及中國書畫拍賣品之交易。已付之購買款項則根據佳士得真品保證的條款退還予原買方，但買方必須在拍賣日起 12 個月內以書面通知本公司有關拍賣品為真品並能按以上 E2(i)(ii) 的規定提供令佳士得滿意的證據，證實該拍賣品為真品，及須按照以上 E2(i)(iii) 規定交回拍賣品給我們。E2(b), (c), (d), (e), (f), (g) 和 (i) 適用於此類別之申索。

F. 付款

1. 付款方式

(a) 拍賣後，您必須立即支付以下購買款項：

(i) 成交價；和

(ii) 買方酬金；和

(iii) 任何關稅、有關貨物、銷售、使用、補償或服務稅項。所有款項須於拍賣後 7 個日曆天內悉數付清（“到期付款日”）。

(b) 我們只接受登記競投人付款。發票一旦開具，發票上買方的姓名不能更換，我們亦不能以不同姓名重新開發票。即使您欲將拍賣品出口且需要出口許可證，您也必須立即支付以上款項。

(c) 在香港佳士得購買的拍賣品，您必須按照發票上顯示的貨幣下列方式支付：

(i) 佳士得通過“MyChristie's”網上賬戶為客人提供查閱發票、付款及運送服務。您可直接登錄查詢（如您還未註冊線上賬戶，請登錄 www.christies.com/MyChristies 進行註冊）。本服務適用於大多數拍賣

品，但仍有少數拍賣品的付款和運送安排不能通過網上進行。如需協助，請與售後服務部聯絡。

(ii) 電匯至：
香港上海匯豐銀行總行
香港中環皇后大道中 1 號
銀行編號：004
賬號：062-305438-001
賬名：Christie's Hong Kong Limited
收款銀行代號：HSBCHKHHKX

(iii) 信用卡
在符合我們的規定下，我們接受各種主要信用卡付款。本公司每次拍賣接受總數不超過港幣 3,000,000 元之現場信用卡付款，但有關條款及限制適用。以中國銀聯支付方式沒有金額限制。如要以“持卡人在場”（CNP）的方式支付，本公司每次拍賣接受總數不超過港幣 3,000,000 元之付款。CNP 付款不適用於所有佳士得拍賣場，並受某些限制。適用於信用卡付款的條款和限制可從佳士得的售後服務部獲取。詳情列於以下 (d) 段：

(iv) 現金
本公司每年只接受每位買方總數不超過港幣 80,000 元之現金付款（須受有關條件約束）；

(v) 銀行支票
抬頭請註明“佳士得香港有限公司”（須受有關條件約束）；

(vi) 支票
抬頭請註明“佳士得香港有限公司”。支票必須於香港銀行兌現並以港幣支付。

(d) 支付時請註明拍賣號碼、發票號碼及客戶號碼；以郵寄方式支付必須發送到：佳士得香港有限公司 售後服務部（地址：香港中環皇后大道中 1 號 22 樓）。

(e) 如要瞭解更多信息，請聯繫售後服務部。電話 +852 2760 1766 或發電郵至 postalsalesia@christies.com。

2. 所有權轉移
只有我們自您處收到全額且清償購買款項後，您才擁有拍賣品及拍賣品的所有權，即使本公司已將拍賣品交給你。

3. 風險轉移
拍賣品的風險和責任自以下日期起將轉移給您（以較早者為準）：

(a) 買方提貨日；

(b) 自拍賣日起 30 日後，即使買方在此日期前仍未提取拍賣品。

4. 不付款之補救辦法
如果您未能在到期付款日，您未能全數支付購買款項，我們將有權行使其以下一項或多項，及執行我們在 F5 段的權利以及法律賦予我們的其它權利或補救辦法：

(i) 自到期付款日起，按照尚欠款項，收取高於香港全聯管理層不時公佈的三個月銀行同業加息加 7% 的利息；

(ii) 取消交易並按照我們認為合適的條件對拍賣品公開重新拍賣或私下重新售賣。您必須向我們支付原求您應支付的購買款項與再次轉賣收益之間的差額。您也必須支付我們必須支付或可能蒙受的一切成本、費用、損失、賠償、法律費用及任何買方酬金的差額；

(iii) 代不履行責任的買方支付方應付的拍賣淨價金額。您承認佳士得擁有之所有權權利向您提出追討；

(iv) 您必須承擔尚欠之購買款項，我們可取回此金額而向您提出法律訴訟程序及在法律許可下向您索回之其他損失、利息、法律費用及其他費用；

(v) 我們及佳士得保留用任何公司欠下您之款項（包括您已付給我們之任何保證金或部分付款）用以抵銷您未付之款項；

(vi) 我們可以選擇將您的身份及聯繫方式披露給買方；

(vii) 在將來任何拍賣中，不允許您或您的代表作出投標，或在接受您投標之前向您收取保證金；

(viii) 在拍賣品所處地方之法律許可之下，佳士得就您擁有並由佳士得管有的拍賣品作為抵押品並以抵押品持有入身份行使最高程度之權利及補救方法，不論是以典當方式、抵押方式或任何其他形式。您則被視為已按與本公司該等條款及本公司可保留或售賣此物品作為買方對本公司及賣方的附屬抵押責任；和

(ix) 採取我們認為必要或適當的任何行動。

(b) 將您已付的款項，包括保證金及其他部份付款或您欠下您之款項用以抵銷您欠我們或其他佳士得集團公司的款項。

(c) 如果您在到期付款日之後支付全部款項，同時，我們選擇接受該付款，我們亦以自拍賣後第 31 日起根據 Gc(i) 及 (ii) 段向您收取倉儲和運輸費用。在此情況下，Gc(i) 段將適用。

5. 扣押拍賣品

如果您欠我們或其他**佳士得集團**公司款項，除了以上 F4 段的權利，在法律許可下，我們可以在任何方式使用或處置您存於我們或其它**佳士得集團**公司的**拍賣品**。只有在您全額支付欠下我們或相關**佳士得集團**公司的全部款項後，您方可領回有關**拍賣品**。我們亦可選擇將您的**拍賣品**按照我們認為適當的方式出售。我們將用出售**拍賣品**的銷售所得來抵銷您欠下我們任何款項，並支付您任何剩餘部分。如果銷售所得不足以抵銷，您須支付差額。

G. 鑲鍊之提取及倉儲

- 我們要求您在拍賣之後立即提取您購買的**拍賣品**（但請注意，在**全數付清所有款項之前，您不可以提取拍賣品**）。
- 有關提取**拍賣品**之詳情，請聯繫售後服務部。電話：+852 2760 1766 或發電郵至：postsalesia@christies.com
- 如果您未在拍賣完立即提取您購買的**拍賣品**，我們有權將**拍賣品**移送到其他佳士得所在地或其關聯公司或第三方倉庫。
- 如果您未在拍賣後第三十日曆日或之前提取您購買的**拍賣品**，除非另有書面約定：
 - 我們將自拍賣後第 31 日起向您收取倉儲費用。
 - 我們有權將**拍賣品**移送到關聯公司或第三方倉庫，並向您收取因此產生的運輸費用和處理費用。
 - 我們可以按我們認為商業上合理且恰當的方式出售**拍賣品**。
 - 倉儲的條款適用，條款請見 www.christies.com/storage。
 - 本段的任何內容不限制我們在 F4 段下的權利。

H. 運送

- 運送運送或付運表格會與發票一同發送給您。您須自行安排**拍賣品**的運送和付運事宜。我們也可以依您的要求安排包裝運送及付運事宜，但您須支付有關收費。我們建議您在競投前預先查詢有關收費的估價，尤其是需要專業包裝的大件物品或高價值品。應您要求，我們也可建議處理、包裝、運輸公司或有關專家。詳情請聯繫佳士得售後服務部，電話：+852 2760 1766 或發郵件至 postsalesia@christies.com。我們會合理謹慎處理、包裝、運輸**拍賣品**。若我們上述目的向您推薦任何其它公司，我們不會承擔有關公司之行為、遺漏或疏忽引致的任何責任。

2. 出口/進口

拍賣售出的任何**拍賣品**都可能受**拍賣品**售出國家的出口法律及其他國家的進口法律限制。許多國家對**拍賣品**出境要求出口聲明及/或就**拍賣品**入境要求進口聲明。進口國當地法律可能會禁止進口某些**拍賣品**或禁止**拍賣品**在進口國出售。我們不會因您購買的**拍賣品**無法出口、進口或出於任何原因遭政府機構沒收而有責任取消您的購買或向您換購**拍賣品**。您應負責確認並滿足任何法律或法規對出口或進口您購買的**拍賣品**的要求。

- 在競投前，您應尋求專業意見並負責滿足任何法律或法規對出口或進口**拍賣品**的要求。如果您被拒絕許可證，或申請許可證延誤，您仍須全數支付**拍賣品**的價款。如果您提出請求，在我們能力範圍許可內，我們可以協助您申請所需許可證，但我們會就此服務向您收取費用。我們不保證必能獲得許可證。如欲了解詳情，請聯繫佳士得售後服務部，電話：+852 2760 1766 或發郵件至 postsalesia@christies.com。
- 含有受保護動植物種的拍賣品**由瀕臨絕種及其他受保護野生動物製造或組成（不論百分比）的**拍賣品**在本目錄中註有 [-] 號。這些物料包括但不限於象牙、玳瑁殼、鱷魚皮、犀牛角、鯨骨、某些珊瑚品種及玫瑰木。若您有意將含有野生動物種的**拍賣品**進口至其他國家，您應於競投**拍賣品**之前了解有關海關法規和規定。有些國家完全禁止含有這類物料的物品進口，而其他國家則規定須向出口及入口國家的有關管理機構取得許可證。在某些情況下，**拍賣品**必須附有獨立的物種的科學證明和/或年期證明，方能裝運，但仍須要自行安排上述證明並負責支付有關的費用。如果一件**拍賣品**含有象牙或其他可能和象牙相混淆的野生動物材料（例如鱗鱗象牙、海象象牙和犀牛角象牙）且您計劃將上述**拍賣品**進口到該國，請查看 c) 段中之重要信息。如果您無法出口，進口該**拍賣品**或因任何原因被政府部門查收，我們沒有義務因此取消您的交易並退回您的**購買款項**。您應負責確認並滿足有關含有上述物料**拍賣品**進出口的法律和條例要求。
- 美國關於非洲象牙的進口禁令所有由非洲象牙進口美國，如果一件**拍賣品**含有象牙或其他可能和象牙相混淆的野生材料（例如猛犸象牙，海

象象牙和犀牛角象牙），其必須通過受美國漁業和野生動物保護局認可的嚴格科學測試確認該物料非非洲象牙後方可進口美國。如果我們在拍賣前對**拍賣品**已經進行了該嚴格科學測試，我們會在**拍賣品**陳述中清楚表明。我們一般無法確認相關**拍賣品**的象牙是否來自非洲象。您凡購買有關**拍賣品**並計畫將有關**拍賣品**進口美國，必須承擔風險並負責支付任何科學測試或其它報告的費用。有關測試並無定論或確定物料非非洲象牙，不被視為取消拍賣和退回**購買款項**的依據。

(d) 源自伊朗的拍賣品

- 一些國家禁止或限制購買和/或進口源自伊朗的「傳統工藝品」（身份不明確的藝術作品及/或功能性作品。例如：地毯、碗、大口水壺、瓷器和裝飾畫）。美國禁止進口以上物品亦禁止美國民眾（不論身在何處）購買以上物品。有些國家，例如加拿大則允許在特定情況下可以進口上述物品。為方便買方，佳士得在源自伊朗（波期）的**拍賣品**下方特別注明。如您受以上制裁或貿易禁運限制，您應確保您不會競投或進口有關**拍賣品**，違反有關適用條例。
- 黃金**含量低於 18k 的黃金並不是在所有國家均被視為「黃金」，並可能被拒絕入口。
- 鑲鍊**本目錄內有些鑲鍊的照片顯示該手錶配有滿危及受保護動物（如短吻鱷或鱷魚）的物料所製成的鑲鍊。這些**拍賣品**在本目錄內的**拍賣品**編號旁以 Ψ 符號顯示。這些鑲鍊只用來展示**拍賣品**並不作銷售用途。在運送手錶到拍賣地以外的地點前，佳士得會把上述鑲鍊拆除並予以保存。買方若於拍賣後一年內親身到拍賣所在地佳士得提取，佳士得可酌情免費提供該展示用但含有滿危及受保護動物物料的鑲鍊給買方。

H2 段中的標記是佳士得為了方便閣下而在有關**拍賣品**附加的，附加標記時如有任何錯誤或遺漏，佳士得恕不承擔任何責任。

I. 佳士得之法律責任

- 除了真品保證**，佳士得、佳士得代理人或雇員，對任何**拍賣品**作任何陳述，或資料的提供，均不作任何保證。在法律容許的最大程度上，所有由法律附加的保證及其他條款，均被排除在本協議外。在 E1 段中的賣方保證是由賣方提供的保證，我們對這些保證負有法律責任。
- 除非我們以欺詐手段作出有欺詐成份的失實陳述或在本案業規定中另有明確說明，我們不會因任何原因對您負有任何責任（無論是因違反本協議，購買**拍賣品**或與競投相關的其它事項）。
- 本公司無就任何**拍賣品**的可售商品質、是否適合某特定用途、描述、尺寸、質量、狀況、作品歸屬、真實性、稀有程度、重要性、媒介、來源、展覽歷史、文獻或歷史的關聯等作出任何陳述、保證或擔保或承擔任何責任。除非當地的法律強制要求，任何種類的任何保證，均被本段排除在外。
- 請注意佳士得所提供的書面競投及電話競投服務、Christie's LIVE™、狀況報告、貨幣兌換顯示板及拍賣室錄像影像為免費服務，如有任何錯誤（人為或其它原因）、遺漏或故障或延誤、未能提供、暫停或終止，本公司不負任何責任。
- 就**拍賣品**購買的事宜，我們僅對賣方負有法律責任。
- 如果儘管有 (a) 至 (d) 或 E2) 段的規定，我們因某些原因須對您負上法律責任，我們不須支持超過您已支付的**購買款項**。佳士得不須就任何利潤或經營損失、商機喪失或價值、預期存款或利息、費用、賠償或支出等原因負上任何責任。

J. 其它條款

- 我們的撤銷權**除了本協議中的其他撤銷權利，如果我們合理地認為完成交易可能違法行為或該銷售會令我們或賣方向任何人負上法律責任或破壞我們的名聲，我們可取消該**拍賣品**的拍賣。
- 錄像**我們將以錄影及記錄拍賣過程。除非按法律要求，我們會對個人信息加以保密。該資料可用於或提供其他**佳士得集團**公司和市場夥伴使用以作客戶分析或可能向買方提供合適的服務。若您不想被錄影，您可透過電話或書面競投或在 Christe's LIVE™ 競投。除非另有書面約定，您不能在拍賣現場錄像或錄影。
- 版權**所有由佳士得或為佳士得與**拍賣品**有關之製作一切圖冊、插圖和圖面資料（除有特別註釋外，包括我們的目錄的內容）之版權均屬於佳士得所有。沒有我們的事先書面許可不得使用以

上版權作品。我們沒有保證您就投得的**拍賣品**會取得任何版權或其他複製的權利。

4. 效力

如本協議的任何部份遭任何法院認定為無效、不合法或無法執行，則該部分應被視為刪除，其它部分不受影響。

5. 轉讓您的權利及責任

除非我們給予書面許可，否則您不得就您在上述協議下的權利或責任設立任何抵押，亦不得轉讓您的權利和責任。本協議對您的繼任人、遺產及任何承繼閣下責任的人具有約束力。

6. 翻譯

如果您提供了本協議的翻譯件，我們將會使用英文版用於解決本協議項下產生的任何問題以及爭議。

7. 個人信息

您同意我們將處理並處理您的個人數據和信息，並將其交給其它**佳士得集團**公司於我們的私隱政策所描述的，或與其相符的目的。您可以在 www.christies.com 上找到本公司私隱政策的副本。

8. 棄權

未能或延遲行使本業務規定下的權利不應被視為免除該權利或補償，也不應阻止或限制對該權利或補償或其他權利或補償的行使。單獨或部分行使該權利或補償不應阻止或限制對其它權利或補償的行使。

9. 法律及管轄權

各方的權利及義務，就有關本業務規定，拍賣的行為及任何與上述條文的事項，均受香港法律管轄及根據香港法律解釋。在拍賣競投時，無論是親自出席或由代理人出席競投，書面、電話及其他方法競投，買方則被視為接受本業務規定，及為佳士得之利益而言，接受香港法院之排他性管轄權，並同時將佳士得亦確有權在任何其他司法管轄區提出索償，以追討買方拖欠的任何款項。

10. WWW.CHRIStIES.COM 的報告

售出的**拍賣品**的所有資料，包括目錄描述及價款都在 www.christies.com 上查閱。銷售總額或成交價加上**買方酬金**，其不反映成本、財務費用或買方或賣方信貸申請情況，我們不能按要求將這些資料從 www.christies.com 網站上刪除。

K. 詞匯表

- 拍賣品**：個人拍賣品和/或佳士得。
- 真品**：以下所標的真實作品，而不是複製品或贗品；
- 拍賣品**：在標題被描述為某位藝術家、作者或製作者的作品；則為該藝術家、作者或製作者的產品；
- 拍賣品**在標題被描述為由某時期或流派創作的作品，則該時期或流派的產品；
- 拍賣品**在標題被描述為某來源，則為該來源的作品；
- 以寶石為例，如**拍賣品**在標題被描述為由某種材料製成，則該作品是由該材料製成。

真品保證：我們在本協議 E 段所詳述為**拍賣品**提供的保證。

買方酬金：除了成交價，買方支付給我們的費用。

目錄描述：拍賣目錄內對**拍賣品**的陳述（包括於拍賣場通過對有關陳述作出的任何更改）。

佳士得集團：Christie's International Plc，其子公司及集團的其它公司。

狀況：**拍賣品**的物理狀況。

到期付款日：如第 F) (a) 段所列出的意思。

估價：目錄中或於拍賣廣告中列明的我們認為**拍賣品**可能出售的價格範圍。**低端估價**為該範圍的最低價；**高端估價**指該範圍的最高價；**中間估價**為兩者之間的中點。

成交價：**拍賣品**受於**拍賣品**最高競投價。

標題：如 E2 段所列出的意思。

購買款項：供拍賣的一件**拍賣品**，或作為一組拍賣的兩件或更多的物件；

其他條件：任何特殊、連帶、附帶或間接的賠償或任何符合當地法律規定的「特殊」、「附帶」或「連帶」賠償。

購買款項：如第 F1(a) 段的意思。

來源：**拍賣品**的所有權歷史。

有保留的：如 E2 段中的意思；「有保留標題」則指目錄中「重要通知和目錄編制說明」真正的「有保留標題」的意思。

底價：**拍賣品**不會以低於此底價底價出售。

拍賣現場通告：張貼於拍賣場內的**拍賣品**旁或 www.christies.com 的書面通知（上述通知內容會另行通知或以電話或書面競投的客戶），或拍賣會舉行前或拍賣某**拍賣品**前拍賣官宣布的通告。

大寫字體：指包含所有的大寫字母。

保證：陳述人或聲明人保證其所陳述或聲明的事實為正確。

SYMBOLS USED IN THIS CATALOGUE

The meaning of words coloured in **bold** in this section can be found at the end of the section of the catalogue headed 'Conditions of Sale - Buying at Christie's'

◦ Christie's has a direct financial interest in the **lot**. See Important Notices and Explanation of Cataloguing Practice.

△ Owned by Christie's or another **Christie's Group** company in whole or part. See Important Notices and Explanation of Cataloguing Practice.

◆ Christie's has a direct financial interest in the **lot** and has funded all or part of our interest with the help of someone else. See Important Notices and Explanation of Cataloguing Practice.

• **Lot** offered without **reserve** which will be sold to the highest bidder regardless of the pre-sale estimate in the catalogue.

- **Lot** incorporates material from endangered species which could result in export restrictions. See Section H2(b) of the Conditions of Sale - Buying at Christie's.

ψ **Lot** incorporates material from endangered species that is not for sale and is shown for display purposes only. The endangered species strap shown with the **Lot** is for display purposes only and is not for sale. Upon sale, the watch will not be supplied to a buyer outside Hong Kong with any watch strap.

Please note that **lots** are marked as a convenience to you and we shall not be liable for any errors in, or failure to, mark a **lot**.

本目錄中使用的各類標識

本部份粗體字體詞語的涵義載於本目錄中題為“業務規定·買方須知”一章的最後一頁。

◦ 佳士得對該**拍賣品**擁有直接經濟利益。請參閱重要通知及目錄編列方法之說明。

△ 全部或部分由佳士得或其他**佳士得集團**公司持有。請參閱重要通知及目錄編列方法之說明。

◆ 佳士得對該**拍賣品**擁有直接經濟利益，佳士得的全部或部分利益通過第三方融資。請參閱重要通知及目錄編列方法之說明。

• 不設**底價**的**拍賣品**，不論其在本目錄中的售前**估價**，該**拍賣品**將售賣給出價最高的競投人。

- **拍賣品**含有瀕危物種的材料，可能受出口限制。請參閱業務規定·買方須知第 H2(b) 段。

ψ **拍賣品**含有瀕危物種的材料，只用作展示用途，並不作銷售。與**拍賣品**一併展示的錶帶由瀕危物種的物料製成，只用作展示用途，並不作銷售。手錶一旦出售，佳士得將不會提供任何錶帶予香港境外買方。

請注意對藏品的標記僅為您提供方便，本公司不承擔任何因標示錯誤或遺漏標記的責任。

IMPORTANT NOTICES AND EXPLANATION OF CATALOGUING PRACTICE

IMPORTANT NOTICES

CHRISTIE'S INTEREST IN PROPERTY CONSIGNED FOR AUCTION

△: Property Owned in part or in full by Christie's

From time to time, Christie's may offer a lot which it owns in whole or in part. Such property is identified in the catalogue with the symbol △ next to its lot number.

◦ Minimum Price Guarantees:

On occasion, Christie's has a direct financial interest in the outcome of the sale of certain lots consigned for sale. This will usually be where it has guaranteed to the Seller that whatever the outcome of the auction, the Seller will receive a minimum sale price for the work. This is known as a minimum price guarantee. Where Christie's holds such financial interest we identify such lots with the symbol ◦ next to the lot number.

◆ Third Party Guarantees/ Irrevocable bids

Where Christie's has provided a Minimum Price Guarantee it is at risk of making a loss, which can be significant, if the lot fails to sell. Christie's therefore sometimes chooses to share that risk with a third party. In such cases the third party agrees prior to the auction to place an irrevocable written bid on the lot. The third party is therefore committed to bidding on the lot and, even if there are no other bids, buying the lot at the level of the written bid unless there are any higher bids. In doing so, the third party takes on all or part of the risk of the lot not being sold. If the lot is not sold, the third party may incur a loss. Lots which are subject to a third party guarantee arrangement are identified in the catalogue with the symbol ◆.

Christie's compensates the third party in exchange for accepting this risk provided that the third party is not the successful bidder. The remuneration to the third party may either be based on a fixed fee or an amount calculated against the final hammer price. The third party may also bid for the lot above the written bid. Where the third party is the successful bidder, the third party is required to pay the hammer price and the buyer's premium in full.

Third party guarantors are required by us to disclose to anyone they are advising their financial interest in any lots they are guaranteeing. However, for the avoidance of any doubt, if you are advised by or bidding through an agent on a lot identified as being subject to a third party guarantee you should always ask your agent to confirm whether or not he or she has a financial interest in relation to the lot.

Other Arrangements

Christie's may enter into other arrangements not involving bids. These include arrangements where Christie's has given the Seller an Advance on the proceeds of sale of the lot or where Christie's has shared the risk of a guarantee with a partner without the partner being required to place an irrevocable written bid or otherwise participating in the bidding on the lot. Because such arrangements are unrelated to the bidding process they are not marked with a symbol in the catalogue.

Bidding by parties with an interest

In any case where a party has a financial interest in a lot and intends to bid on it we will make a saleroom announcement to ensure that all bidders are aware of this. Such financial interests can include where beneficiaries of an Estate have reserved the right to bid on a lot consigned by the Estate or where a partner in a risk-sharing arrangement has reserved the right to bid on a lot and/or notified us of their intention to bid.

Please see <http://www.christies.com/financial-interest/> for a more detailed explanation of minimum price guarantees and third party financing arrangements.

Where Christie's has an ownership or financial interest in every lot in the catalogue, Christie's will not designate each lot with a symbol, but will state its interest in the front of the catalogue.

FOR PICTURES, DRAWINGS, PRINTS AND MINIATURES, SCULPTURES, INSTALLATION, VIDEO, CALLIGRAPHY AND PAINTED CERAMIC

Terms used in this catalogue have the meanings ascribed to them below. Please note that all statements in this catalogue as to authorship are made subject to the provisions of the Conditions of Sale and **authenticity warranty**. Buyers are advised to inspect the property themselves. Written **condition** reports are usually available on request.

重要通知及目錄編列方法之說明

重要通告

佳士得在受委託拍賣品中的權益

A: 部分或全部歸佳士得擁有的拍賣品

佳士得可能會不時提供佳士得集團旗下公司全部或部分擁有之**拍賣品**。該等**拍賣品**在目錄中於拍賣編號旁註有 A 符號以資識別。

● 保證最低出售價

佳士得有時就某些受委託出售的**拍賣品**的拍賣成果持有直接的經濟利益。通常為其向賣方保證無論拍賣的結果如何，賣方將就**拍賣品**的出售獲得最低出售價。這被稱為保證最低出售價。該等**拍賣品**在目錄中於拍賣編號旁註有 A 號以資識別。

● 第三方保證 / 不可撤銷的競投

在佳士得已經提供最低出售價保證，如果**拍賣品**未能出售，佳士得將承擔受重大損失的風險。因此，佳士得有時選擇與第三方擔該風險。在這種情況下，第三方同意在拍賣之前就該**拍賣品**提交一份不可撤銷的書面競投。第三方因此承諾競投該**拍賣品**，如果沒有其它競投，等三方將以書面競投價格購買該**拍賣品**，除非有其它更高的競價。第三方因此承擔**拍賣品**未能出售的所有或部分風險。如果**拍賣品**未能出售，第三方可能承擔損失。該等**拍賣品**在目錄中注以符號 ● 以資識別。

第三方需要承擔風險，在自身不是成功競投人的情況下，佳士得將給予酬金給第三方。第三方的酬金可以是固定金額或基於成交總計的佣金。第三方亦可以就該**拍賣品**以超過書面競投的價格進行競投。如果第三方成功競投，第三方必須全額支付成交價及買方佣金。

我們要求第三方保證人向其客戶披露在給予保證的**拍賣品**持有的經濟利益。如果您通過顧問意見或委託代理人競投一件標示為有第三方融資的**拍賣品**，我們懇請您應當要求您的代理人確認他/她是否在**拍賣品**持有經濟利益。

其他安排

佳士得可能訂立與競投無關的協議。這些協議包括佳士得向賣方就**拍賣品**銷售所得預付金額或佳士得與第三方擔保風險，但並不要求第三方提供不可撤銷的書面競投或參與**拍賣品**的競投。因為上述協議與競投過程無關，我們不會在目錄中注以符號。

Qualified Headings

In Christie's opinion a work by the artist.

**Attributed to ..."

In Christie's qualified opinion probably a work by the artist in whole or in part.

**Studio of ..."/ "Workshop of ..."

In Christie's qualified opinion a work executed in the studio or workshop of the artist, possibly under his supervision.

**Circle of ..."

In Christie's qualified opinion a work of the period of the artist and showing his influence.

**Follower of ..."

In Christie's qualified opinion a work executed in the artist's style but not necessarily by a pupil.

**Manner of ..."

In Christie's qualified opinion a work executed in the artist's style but of a later date.

**After ..."

In Christie's qualified opinion a copy (of any date) of a work of the artist.

**Signed ..."/ "Dated ..."/ "Inscribed ..."

In Christie's qualified opinion the work has been signed/ dated/ inscribed by the artist.

**With signature ..."/ "With date ..."/ "With inscription ..."

In Christie's qualified opinion the signature/ date/ inscription appears to be by a hand other than that of the artist.

The date given for Old Master, Modern and Contemporary Prints is the date (or approximate date when prefixed with 'circa') on which the matrix was worked and not necessarily the date when the impression was printed or published.

利益方的競投

如果競投人在**拍賣品**持有經濟利益並欲競投該**拍賣品**，我們將以拍賣場通知的方式知會所有競投者。該經濟利益可包括遺產受益人保留權利參與競投，遺產委託拍賣的**拍賣品**或者風險共擔安排下的合作方保留權利參與競投**拍賣品**和/或通知我們其競投該**拍賣品**的意願。

請登錄 <http://www.christies.com/financial-interest/> 瞭解更多關於最低出售價保證以及第三方融資安排的說明。

如果佳士得在目錄中每一項**拍賣品**中均有所有權或經濟利益，佳士得將不會於每一項**拍賣品**旁附註符號，但會於正文首頁聲明其權益。

有關繪畫、素描、版畫、小型畫、雕塑、裝置、錄像、書法及手繪塗器

下列詞語於本目錄中具有以下意義。請注意本目錄中有關作者身份的所有聲明均按照本公司之業務規定及真品保證的條款而作出。

買方應親自檢視各**拍賣品**的狀況，亦可向佳士得要求提供書面狀況報告。

有保留的標題

佳士得認是屬於該藝術家之作品

*「傳」、「認為是...之作品」

指以佳士得有保留之意見認為，某作品大概全部或部份是藝術家之創作。

*「...之創作室」及「...之工作室」

指以佳士得有保留之意見認為，某作品在某藝術家之創作室或工作室完成，可能在他監督下完成。

*「...時期」

指以佳士得有保留之意見認為，某作品屬於該藝術家時期之創作，並且反映該藝術家之影響。

*「跟隨...風格」

指以佳士得有保留之意見認為，某作品具有某藝術家之風格，但未必是該藝術家門生之作品。

*This term and its definition in this Explanation of Cataloguing Practice are a qualified statement as to authorship. While the use of this term is based upon careful study and represents the opinion of specialists, Christie's and the consignor assume no risk, liability and responsibility for the authenticity of authorship of any lot in this catalogue described by this term, and the **Authenticity Warranty** shall not be available with respect to lots described using this term.

Authenticity Certificates

As certain manufacturers may not issue certificates of authenticity, Christie's has no obligation to furnish a buyer with a certificate of authenticity from the manufacturer, except where specifically noted in the catalogue. Unless Christie's is satisfied that it should cancel the sale in accordance with the **authenticity warranty**, the failure of a manufacturer to issue a certificate will not constitute grounds for cancellation of the sale.

Removal of Watch Batteries

Lots marked with this symbol ⊕ in the catalogue incorporate batteries which may be designated as "dangerous goods" under international laws and regulations governing the transport of goods by air freight. If buyers request shipment of such lots to regions outside the region in which the saleroom is located, the batteries will be removed and retained prior to shipment. If such lots are collected from the saleroom, the batteries will be made available for collection free of charge.

*「具有...創作手法」

指以佳士得有保留之意見認為，某作品具有某藝術家之風格，但於較後時期完成。

*「...複製品」

指以佳士得有保留之意見認為，某作品是某藝術家作品之複製品（任何日期）。

*「簽名...」、「日期...」、「題寫...」

指以佳士得有保留之意見認為，某作品由某藝術家簽名/寫上日期/題詞。

*「附有...簽名」、「附有...之日期」、「附有...之題詞」、「款」指以佳士得有保留之意見認為某簽名/某日期/題詞應不是某藝術家所為。

古代、近現代印刷品之日期是指製造模具之日期 [或大概日期] 而不一定是作品印刷或出版之日。

* 於本目錄編列方法之說明中此詞語及其定義為對作者身份而言之有規限說明。雖然本詞語之使用，乃基於審慎研究及代表專家之意見，佳士得及委託人於目錄內使用此詞語及其所描述之**拍賣品**及其作者身份之真確及可信性，並不承擔及接受任何風險、義務或責任，而真品保證條款，亦不適用於以此詞語所描述之**拍賣品**。

真品證書

因為某些製造商不會提供真品證書，所以（除非佳士得在目錄內另有特別說明），佳士得沒有義務向買家提供製造商的真品證書。除非佳士得同意其應該按真品保證條款取消交易，否則不能以製造商不能提供真品證書作為取消交易的理由。

拆卸手錶電池

目錄中**拍賣品**注有 ⊕ 標誌代表其含有的電池可能被管轄航空運輸的國際法律法規認為「危險物品」。如果買家要求將此手錶運送至拍賣會場所在的以外地區，電池將在運送手錶之前被拆卸並予以保存。若該**拍賣品**由拍賣場提取，其電池將供免費提取。

WORLDWIDE SALEROOMS AND OFFICES AND SERVICES

ARGENTINA
BUENOS AIRES
 +54 11 43 93 42 22
 Cristina Carlisle

AUSTRALIA
SYDNEY
 +61 (0)2 9326 1422
 Ronan Sulich

AUSTRIA
VIENNA
 +43 (0)1 533 88124
 Angela Baillou

BELGIUM
BRUSSELS
 +32 (0)2 512 88 30
 Roland de Lathuy

BRAZIL
SÃO PAULO
 +55 21 3500 8944
 Marina Bertoldi

CANADA
TORONTO
 +1 647 519 0957
 Brett Sherlock
 (Consultant)

CHILE
SANTIAGO
 +56 2 2 2631642
 Denise Ratnoff
 de Lira

COLOMBIA
BOGOTA
 +571 635 54 00
 Juanita Madrián
 (Consultant)

DENMARK
COPENHAGEN
 +45 3962 2377
 Birgitta Hillingsø
 (Consultant)
 + 45 2612 0092
 Rikke Juel Brandt
 (Consultant)

**FINLAND AND
 THE BALTIC STATES**
HELSINKI
 +358 40 5837945
 Barbro Schauman
 (Consultant)

FRANCE
**BRITTANY AND
 THE LOIRE VALLEY**
 +33 (0)6 09 44 90 78
 Virginie Gregory
 (Consultant)

**GREATER
 EASTERN FRANCE**
 +33 (0)6 07 16 34 25
 Jean-Louis Janin Daviet
 (Consultant)

NORD-PAS DE CALAIS
 +33 (0)6 09 63 21 02
 Jean-Louis Brémilts
 (Consultant)

-PARIS
 +33 (0)1 40 76 76 05
**PROVENCE -
 ALPES CÔTE D'AZUR**
 +33 (0)6 71 99 97 67
 Fabienne Albertini-Cohen

RHÔNE ALPES
 +33 (0)6 61 81 82 53
 Dominique Pierron
 (Consultant)

GERMANY
DÜSSELDORF
 +49 21 14 91 59 352
 Arno Verkade

FRANKFURT
 +49 (0)170 840 7950
 Natalie Radziwill

HAMBURG
 +49 (0)40 27 94 073
 Christiane Gräfin
 zur Rantzau

MUNICH
 +49 (0)89 24 20 96 80
 Marie Christine Gräfin
 Huyn

STUTTGART
 +49 (0)71 12 26 96 99
 Eva Susanne
 Schweizer

INDIA
-MUMBAI
 +91 (22) 2280 7905
 Sonal Singh

INDONESIA
JAKARTA
 +62 (0)21 7278 6268
 Charmie Hamami

ISRAEL
TEL AVIV
 +972 (0)2 695 0695
 Roni Gilat-Baharaff

ITALY
-MILAN
 +39 02 303 2831
 Cristiano De Lorenzo

ROME
 +39 06 686 3333
 Marina Cicogna

NORTH ITALY
 +39 348 3131 021
 Paola Gradi
 (Consultant)

TURIN
 +39 347 2211 541
 Chiara Massimello
 (Consultant)

VENICE
 +39 041 277 0086
 Bianca Arrivabene Valenti
 Gonzaga (Consultant)

BOLOGNA
 +39 051 265 154
 Benedetta Possati Vittori
 Venenti (Consultant)

GENOA
 +39 010 245 3747
 Rachele Guicciardi
 (Consultant)

FLORENCE
 +39 335 704 8823
 Alessandra Niccolini di
 Camugliano (Consultant)

**CENTRAL &
 SOUTHERN ITALY**
 +39 348 520 2974
 Alessandra Allaria
 (Consultant)

JAPAN
TOKYO
 +81 (0)3 6267 1766
 Katsura Yamaguchi

MALAYSIA
KUALA LUMPUR
 +62(0)21 7278 6268
 Charmie Hamami

MEXICO
MEXICO CITY
 +52 55 5281 5446
 Gabriela Lobo

MONACO
 +37 97 97 11 00
 Nancy Dotta

THE NETHERLANDS
-AMSTERDAM
 +31 (0)20 57 55 255
 Arno Verkade

NORWAY
OSLO
 +47 949 89 294
 Cornelia Svedman
 (Consultant)

**PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC
 OF CHINA**
BEIJING
 +86 (0)10 8583 1766
 Julia Hu

-HONG KONG
 +852 2760 1766

-SHANGHAI
 +86 (0)21 6355 1766
 Julia Hu

PORTUGAL
LISBON
 +351 919 317 233
 Mafalda Pereira Coutinho
 (Consultant)

RUSSIA
MOSCOW
 +7 495 937 6364
 +44 20 7389 2318
 Zain Talyarkhan

SINGAPORE
SINGAPORE
 +65 6735 1766
 Jane Ngiam

SOUTH AFRICA
CAPE TOWN
 +27 (2) 761 2676
 Juliet Lomborg
 (Independent Consultant)

**DURBAN &
 JOHANNESBURG**
 +27 (3) 207 8247
 Gillian Scott-Berning
 (Independent Consultant)

WESTERN CAPE
 +27 (44) 533 5178
 Annabelle Conyngham
 (Independent Consultant)

SOUTH KOREA
SEOUL
 +82 2 720 5266
 Jun Lee

SPAIN
MADRID
 +34 (0)91 532 6626
 Carmen Schjaer
 Dalia Padilla

SWEDEN
STOCKHOLM
 +46 (0)73 645 2891
 Claire Ahlman (Consultant)
 +46 (0)70 9369 201
 Louise Dyhlén
 (Consultant)

SWITZERLAND
-GENEVA
 +41 (0)22 319 1766
 Eveline de Proyart

-ZURICH
 +41 (0)44 268 1010
 Jutta Nixdorf

TAIWAN
TAIPEI
 +886 2 2736 3356
 Ada Ong

THAILAND
BANGKOK
 +66 (0)2 252 3685
 Prapavadee Sopphonpanich

TURKEY
ISTANBUL
 +90 (532) 558 7514
 Eda Kehale Argün
 (Consultant)

**UNITED ARAB
 EMIRATES**
-DUBAI
 +971 (0)4 425 5647

UNITED KINGDOM
-LONDON
 +44 (0)20 7839 9060

**NORTH AND
 NORTHEAST**
 +44 (0)20 7104 5702
 Thomas Scott

**NORTHWEST
 AND WALES**
 +44 (0)20 7752 3033
 Jane Blood

SOUTH
 +44 (0)1730 814 300
 Mark Wrey

SCOTLAND
 +44 (0)131 225 4756
 Bernard Williams
 Robert Lagneau
 David Bowes-Lyon
 (Consultant)

ISLE OF MAN
 +44 (0)20 7389 2032

CHANNEL ISLANDS
 +44 (0)20 7389 2032

IRELAND
 +353 (0)87 638 0996
 Christine Ryall
 (Consultant)

UNITED STATES
CHICAGO
 +1 312 787 2765
 Catherine Busch

DALLAS
 +1 214 599 0735
 Capera Ryan

HOUSTON
 +1 713 802 0191
 Jessica Phifer

LOS ANGELES
 +1 310 385 2600
 Sonya Roth

MIAMI
 +1 305 445 1487
 Jessica Katz

-NEW YORK
 +1 212 636 2000

SAN FRANCISCO
 +1 415 982 0982
 Ellanor Notides

AUCTION AND OTHER SERVICES
PRIVATE SALES
 HK: +852 2978 6871
 Fax: +852 2760 1767
 Email: privatesaleservicecentre@christies.com

CHRISTIE'S EDUCATION
NEW YORK
 Tel: +1 212 355 1501
 Fax: +1 212 355 7370
 Email: newyork@christies.edu

HONG KONG
 Tel: +852 2978 6768
 Fax: +852 2525 3856
 Email: hongkong@christies.edu

LONDON
 Tel: +44 (0)20 7665 4350
 Fax: +44 (0)20 7665 4351
 Email: london@christies.edu

CHRISTIE'S INTERNATIONAL REAL ESTATE
NEW YORK
 Tel: +1 212 468 7182
 Fax: +1 212 468 7141
 Email: info@christiesrealestate.com

LONDON
 Tel: +44 (0)20 7389 2551
 Fax: +44 (0)20 7389 2168
 Email: info@christiesrealestate.com

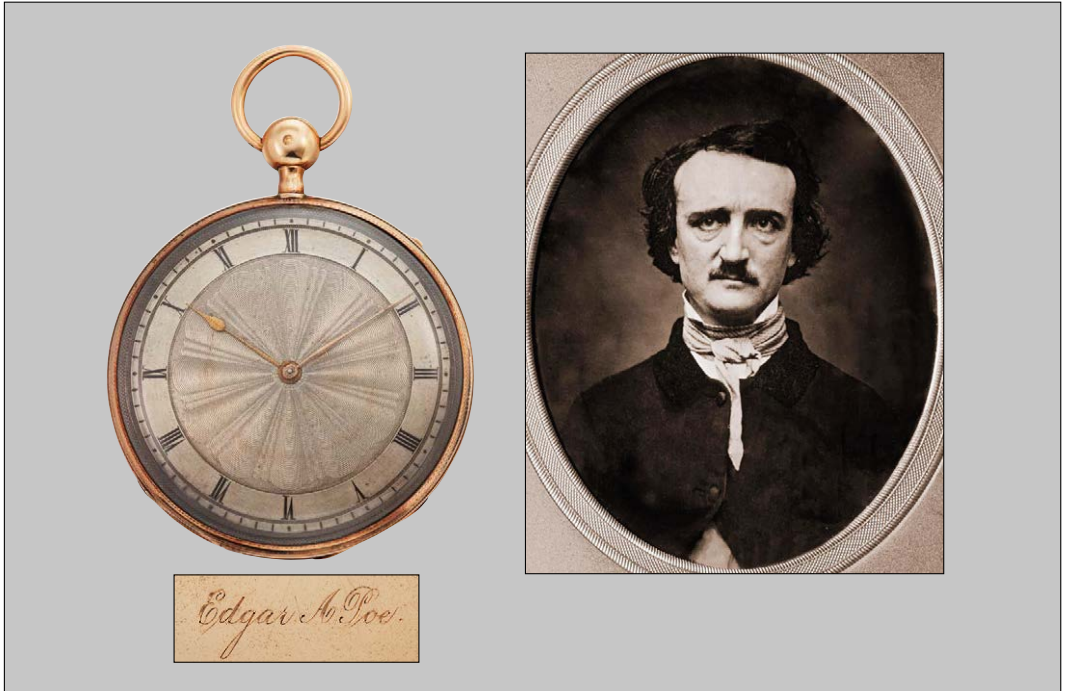
HONG KONG
 Tel: +852 2978 6788
 Fax: +852 2760 1767
 Email: info@christiesrealestate.com

CHRISTIE'S FINE ART STORAGE SERVICES
NEW YORK
 Tel: +1 212 974 4579
 Email: newyork@cfass.com

• DENOTES SALEROOM

ENQUIRIES — Call the Saleroom or Office
 For a complete salerooms & offices listing go to christies.com

EMAIL — info@christies.com



Edgar Allan Poe's Pocket Watch
Swiss. An 18k gold quarter repeating open face pocket watch,
Engraved with his name, "Edgar A. Poe"
\$80,000 – 120,000

FINE PRINTED BOOKS AND MANUSCRIPTS

New York, 12 June 2019

VIEWING

31 May–6 June 2019 | Watches
07–11 June 2019
20 Rockefeller Plaza
New York, NY 10020

CONTACT

Christina Geiger
cgeiger@christies.com
+1 212 636 2667

CHRISTIE'S

ICONS



Illustrated drawings.
The most significant figures.
Modern watchmaking history.

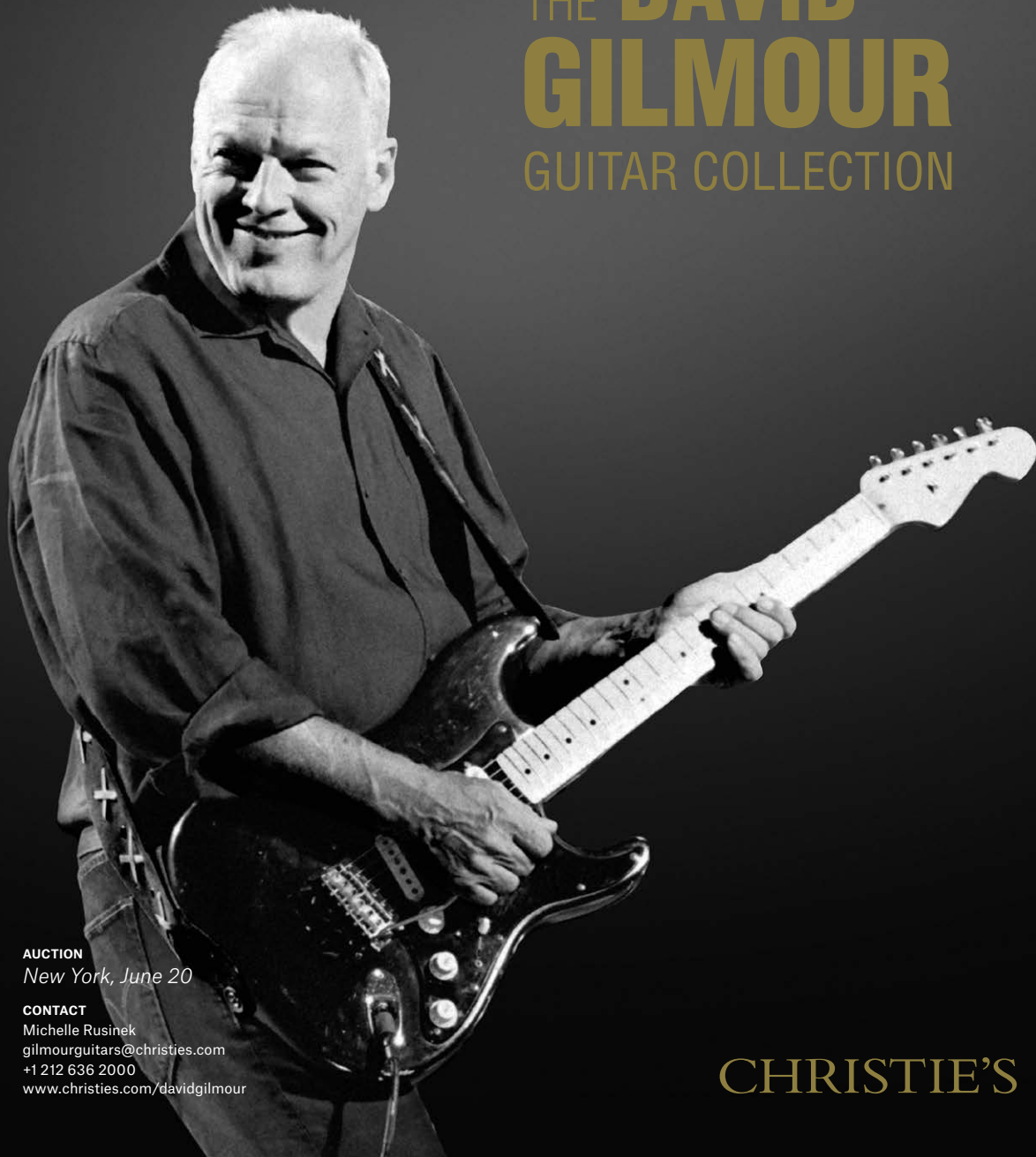
10 limited C-Print Diasec on Fuji Crystal Archive editions (88x120 cm)

For information
iconsdubai@christies.com

David Gilmour playing
'The Black Strat' for the
'Live At Abbey Road' series,
29 August 2006.
Photo: Polly Samson

THE DAVID GILMOUR

GUITAR COLLECTION



AUCTION
New York, June 20

CONTACT
Michelle Rusinek
gilmourguitars@christies.com
+1 212 636 2000
www.christies.com/davidgilmour

CHRISTIE'S

UNDER THE HIGH PATRONAGE OF HSH PRINCE ALBERT II OF MONACO

UNITED TALENTS OF
ONLYWATCH

9 NOVEMBER 2019 - 2PM, GENEVA

8TH EDITION OF THE BIENNIAL CHARITY AUCTION OF UNIQUE
TIMEPIECES CREATED BY THE FINEST BRANDS FOR RESEARCH ON
DUCHENNE MUSCULAR DYSTROPHY

•

ONE OFF COLLABORATIONS AND ORIGINAL EXPERIENCES

•

EXTENSIVE WORLD TOUR EXHIBITION

•

35 MILLION EUR RAISED IN 7 EDITIONS

•

99% OF PROCEEDS GO DIRECTLY TO RESEARCH PROJECTS
THANKS TO GENEROUS PARTICIPANTS AND PARTNERS

•

COLLECTORS, PHILANTROPISTS, LOVERS OF BEAUTY GATHER ON
ONLY WATCH

ORGANISED BY



Association Monégasque
Contre les Myopathies

AUCTIONED BY

CHRISTIE'S

HSH Prince Albert II of Monaco

"With the money raised together with Only Watch in the past decade, we have changed the face of research on this matter. [...] We are getting closer to changing the lives of thousands of children, teenagers and young adults around the world.

We might not all be researchers, but I think we all have collectively the power to change things for generations to come. I am very honoured and happy to have supported this project since the beginning, as I know many of you have, and I would like to thank you from the bottom of my heart."

Luc Pettavino, Founder/Organizer of Only Watch

"All together we have won many battles:

The battle of altruism and empathy

The battle of beauty and research of excellence

The battle of awareness for research on Duchenne muscular dystrophy.

Now, let's continue pushing hard, and win the battle to cure this disease."

John Reardon, international head of Christie's watch department

"Only Watch is not about one person, one auction house, one brand or even one industry. It is bigger than all of us, and together we celebrate doing something good and positive."





HONG KONG SHORT COURSE 香港短期課程

Art Business Essentials

藝術行業入門

This multi-term intensive programme provides an in-depth understanding of the ecosystem of the international art world for career beginners, career changers and art enthusiasts in the region. It combines the study of art history and theories, art markets and business practices, together with a critical examination of the legal and regulatory issues of the global art trade, offering essential insights to navigate and stay informed about the industry.

佳士得美術學院隆重推出《藝術行業入門》系列課程，為藝術愛好者及有意或已投身藝術行業人士提供認識全球藝術生態系統的機會。本課程以英語講授，編排融合藝術史、行業實務及法律框架、藝術品投資等主題，是探索藝術市場並獲得行業洞見的絕佳學習平台。

Module I : The Business Explained | 31 Oct - 2 Nov 2019

模塊一：行業實務 | 2019年10月31日至11月2日

Module II : The Legal Framework | Spring 2020

模塊二：法律框架 | 2020年春季

Module III : The Creative Asset Class | Autumn 2020

模塊三：藝術金融 | 2020年秋季

Location 地點

Christie's Hong Kong
香港佳士得藝廊

Enquiries 查詢

Yi Gao 高伊
hongkong@christies.edu
+852 2978 6768



christies.edu/Asia

CHRISTIE'S
EDUCATION 佳士得美術學院

BIDDER REGISTRATION FORM

Paddle No.

We encourage new clients to register at least 48 hours in advance of a sale to allow sufficient time to process the registration.

Please complete and sign this form and send it to us by email registrationasia@christies.com.

A Bidder's Detail

The name and address given above will appear on the invoice for lots purchased with your assigned paddle for this registration. Please check that the details are correct as the invoice cannot be changed after the sale.

Account Name Account No.

Address

Post/Zip Code

Phone No.

Please verify email address for post-sale communication

Shipping Quote Required.

Shipping Address (Same as the above address):

B Identity Documents and Financial References

If you are a new client, please provide copies of the following documents. **Individuals:** government-issued photo identification (such as a national identity card or passport) and, if not shown on the ID document, proof of current address, for example a utility bill or bank statement. **Corporate clients:** a certificate of incorporation, proof of company address, photo ID copy of the authorized bidder, letter of authorization duly signed by the director or the legal representative and, where applicable, chopped with company stamp and official document listing directors and shareholders. **Other business structures such as trusts, offshore companies or partnerships:** please contact the Credit Department at +852 2978 6870 for advice on the information you should supply.

If you are registering to bid on behalf of someone who has not previously bid or consigned with Christie's, please attach identification documents for yourself as well as the person on whose behalf you are bidding, together with a signed letter of authorisation from the person.

New clients, clients who have not made a purchase from any Christie's office within the last 12 months, and those wishing to spend more than on previous occasions will be asked to supply a bank reference and/or a recent bank statement and we may also require a deposit as we deem appropriate as a condition of allowing you to bid. Deposit can be paid by using any of the following methods: credit card(s) acceptable to Christie's; wire transfer; cashier order or cheque. We cannot accept payment from third parties and agents. If you are asked to provide a deposit, it may be made by calling at +852 2978 5371. Your bidder registration will not be considered complete until we receive payment of the deposit in full and cleared funds.

To apply for a high value lot ("HVL") paddle, you will need to pay a HVL deposit, which we will calculate for you. Generally it will be the higher of: (i) HK\$ 1,600,000 or (ii) 20 % of the aggregate low estimates of the HVLs you intend to bid on; or (iii) such other amount as we may determine from time to time. The HVL registration procedure applies even if you have already registered to bid in our sales on other lots. We reserve the right to change our HVL registration procedure and requirements from time to time without notice.

C Sale Registration

- | | |
|--|---|
| <input type="checkbox"/> 17620 Finest & Rarest Wines and Spirits
Featuring Prestigious Collections & Exceptional Whisky | <input type="checkbox"/> 18203 Masterpieces of Ukiyo-e:
A Collection of Japanese Prints Formerly in a Japanese Private Museum |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 17621 Finest & Rarest Wines and Spirits
Featuring Prestigious Collections & Exceptional Whisky | <input type="checkbox"/> 16697 Chinese Contemporary Ink |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 17479 Important Watches | <input type="checkbox"/> 16698 Fine Chinese Classical Paintings and Calligraphy
Including Property From The Chokaido Museum Collection * |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 17476 Hong Kong Magnificent Jewels * | <input type="checkbox"/> 16699 Fine Chinese Modern Paintings * |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 17472 Handbags & Accessories | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 18164 ICONOCLAST * | <input type="checkbox"/> 17740 Glories of Buddhist Art * |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 15615 20th Century & Contemporary Art (Evening Sale) * | <input type="checkbox"/> 18454 Four Masterpieces of Jun Ware * |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 15616 20th Century & Contemporary Art (Morning Session) | <input type="checkbox"/> 17739 The Baofang Pavilion Collection of Imperial Ceramics * |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 15617 20th Century & Contemporary Art (Afternoon Session) | <input type="checkbox"/> 18336 Leisurely Delights * |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 16694 Important Chinese Ceramics and Works of Art * |

* If you intend to bid on: (i) any lot in the 20th Century & Contemporary Art Evening Sale; or (ii) a lot the low estimate of which is HK\$ 8 million or above, i.e. a high value lot ("HVL"), please tick the box below.

I wish to apply for a HVL paddle.

Please indicate the bidding level you require:

- | | | |
|--|---|--|
| <input type="checkbox"/> HK \$ 0 - 500,000 | <input type="checkbox"/> HK \$ 500,001 - 2,000,000 | <input type="checkbox"/> HK \$ 2,000,001 - 4,000,000 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> HK \$ 4,000,001 - 8,000,000 | <input type="checkbox"/> HK \$ 8,000,001 - 20,000,000 | <input type="checkbox"/> HK \$ 20,000,000 + |

D Declarations

- I have read the "Conditions of Sale - Buying at Christie's" and "Important Notices and Explanation of Cataloguing Practice" printed in the sale catalogue, as well as the "No Third Party Payment Notice" and agree to be bound by them.
- I have read the personal information section of the conditions of sale printed in the sale catalogue and agree to be bound by its terms.
- I understand that if I have not completed the high value lot pre-registration before the auction Christie's may refuse my bid for high value lots.
- If you are not successful in any bid and do not owe any Christie's group company any money, the deposit will be refunded to you by way of wire transfer or such other method as determined by Christie's, please make sure that you provide your bank details to us.

Please tick if you are a new client and would like to receive information about sales, events and other services offered by the Christie's group and its affiliates by e-mail. You can opt-out of receiving this information at any time.

Name Signature Date

Christie's Hong Kong Limited

22nd Floor Alexandra House, 18 Chater Road, Central, Hong Kong Tel: +852 2760 1766

www.christies.com

建議新客戶於拍賣舉行前至少 48 小時辦理登記，以便有充足時間處理登記手續。

請填妥並簽署本表格然後電郵至 registrationasia@christies.com。

A 投標者資料

客戶名稱及地址會列印在附有是次登記之競投牌編號的發票上；付款資料於拍賣會完結後將不能更改，請確定以上資料確實無誤

客戶名稱 客戶編號

客戶地址 郵區編號

電話號碼

請確認電郵地址以作售後服務用途

請提供運費報價。

運送地址 (同上地址相同) :

B 身份證明文件及財務證明

如閣下為新客戶，請提供以下文件之副本。**個人**：政府發出附有相片之身份證明文件（如國民身份證或護照），及（如身份證明文件未有顯示現時住址）現時住址證明，如公用事業帳單或銀行月結單。**公司客戶**：公司註冊證書、公司地址證明、被授權競投者附有相片之身份證明文件，由公司董事或法人按公司規定簽署及（若有）蓋有公司章的競投授權書，以及列出所有董事及股東的公司文件。**其他業務結構，如信託機構、離岸公司或合夥公司**：請與信用部聯絡，以諮詢閣下須提供何種資料，電話為 +852 2978 6870。

如閣下登記代表未曾於佳士得競投或託售拍賣品人士競投，請附上閣下本人的身份證明文件，以及閣下所代表競投人士的身份證明文件，連同該人士簽署的授權書。

新客戶、過去十二個月內未有在佳士得投得拍賣品，及本次擬出價金額高於過往之客戶，須提供銀行信用證明及／或近期的銀行月結單，亦或須繳付本公司指定的有關保證金作為允許閣下競投的先決條件。閣下可以佳士得接受之信用卡、電匯、本票或支票繳付保證金。請注意佳士得概不接受第三方或代理人代付之款項。如閣下被要求提供保證金，閣下可致電 +852 2978 5371 安排付款。閣下的競投申請會在我們收到保證金的全額付款後方可作實。

如需申請高類拍賣競投號碼牌，閣下需繳付適用於高類拍賣的保證金——一般為 (i) 港幣 1,600,000 元；或 (ii) 閣下擬競投的全部拍賣品低估價總額之 20%；或 (iii) 其他我們不時設定的金額（以較高者為準）。即使閣下已於佳士得其他拍賣登記，閣下仍需為高類拍賣品按高類拍賣登記程序進行登記。佳士得保留不時更改高類拍賣登記程序及要求的權利而不作另行通知。

C 拍賣項目登記

- | | |
|--|---|
| <input type="checkbox"/> 17620 珍罕名釀及烈酒呈獻顯赫窖藏及醇酪威士忌 | <input type="checkbox"/> 18203 浮世刻印：日本私人博物館日本版畫舊藏 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 17621 珍罕名釀及烈酒呈獻顯赫窖藏及醇酪威士忌 | <input type="checkbox"/> 16697 中國當代水墨 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 17479 精緻名錶 | <input type="checkbox"/> 16698 中國古代書畫與澄懷堂美術館藏品* |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 17476 瑰麗珠寶及翡翠首飾* | <input type="checkbox"/> 16699 中國近現代畫* |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 17472 典雅傳承：手袋及配件 | <input type="checkbox"/> 17740 梵華古韻* |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 18164 離心力* | <input type="checkbox"/> 18454 禹火紫霞* |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 15615 二十世紀及當代藝術（晚間拍賣）* | <input type="checkbox"/> 17739 寶芳閣官窯瓷器珍藏* |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 15616 二十世紀及當代藝術（上午拍賣） | <input type="checkbox"/> 18336 浮生開題* |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 15617 二十世紀及當代藝術（下午拍賣） | <input type="checkbox"/> 16694 重要中國瓷器及工藝精品* |

* 如閣下有意競投 (i) 佳士得二十世紀及當代藝術晚間拍賣之任何拍賣品；或 (ii) 其他類別拍賣低估價為港幣 8,000,000 元或以上的拍賣品，即高類拍品，請於以下表格劃上「✓」號。

本人有意登記高類拍品競投牌。

請提供閣下之競投總額：

- | | | |
|---|--|---|
| <input type="checkbox"/> 港幣 0 - 500,000 | <input type="checkbox"/> 港幣 500,001 - 2,000,000 | <input type="checkbox"/> 港幣 2,000,001 - 4,000,000 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 港幣 4,000,001 - 8,000,000 | <input type="checkbox"/> 港幣 8,000,001 - 20,000,000 | <input type="checkbox"/> 港幣 20,000,000 + |

D 聲明

- 本人已細閱載於目錄內之業務規定，買家須知、重要通告及目錄編列方法之說明及不接受第三方付款通告，並同意遵守所有規定。
- 本人已細閱載於目錄內業務規定之個人信息條款，並同意遵守該規定。
- 本人知悉若本人未於拍賣前完成高類拍賣預先登記，佳士得將有權不接受任何高類拍品之競投。
- 若閣下未能成功競投任何拍賣品，對佳士得或佳士得公司集團亦無任何欠款，保證金將以電匯方式或佳士得決定之其他方式退還閣下。請確保閣下已提供有關之銀行資料詳情。
- 如閣下為新客戶並希望透過電郵接收本公司將舉行的拍賣、活動或其他由佳士得集團及其聯營公司提供的服務資料，請於表格內劃上「✓」號。閣下可隨時選擇拒收此訊息。

姓名 簽署 日期

CHRISTIE'S

CHRISTIE'S INTERNATIONAL PLC

François Pinault, Chairman
Guillaume Cerutti, Chief Executive Officer
Stephen Brooks, Deputy Chief Executive Officer
Jussi Pylkkänen, Global President
François Curiel, Chairman, Europe
Jean-François Palus
Stéphanie Renault
Hélène Temple-Boyer
Sophie Carter, Company Secretary

INTERNATIONAL CHAIRMEN

Stephen Lash, Chairman Emeritus, Americas
The Earl of Snowdon, Honorary Chairman, EMERI
Charles Cator, Deputy Chairman, Christie's Int.
Xin Li-Cohen, Deputy Chairman, Christie's Int.

CHRISTIE'S ASIA

Rebecca Wei, Chairman
Francis Belin, President

CHAIRMAN'S OFFICE

Jonathan Stone, Deputy Chairman
Pola Antebi, Deputy Chairman
Eric Chang, Deputy Chairman
Ben Clark, Deputy Chairman
Charmie Hamami, Deputy Chairman
Ben Kong, Deputy Chairman
Evelyn Lin, Deputy Chairman
Ada Ong, Deputy Chairman
Vickie Sek, Deputy Chairman
Chi Fan Tsang, Deputy Chairman

CHRISTIE'S ADVISORY COUNCIL, ASIA

Rebecca Wei, Chairman
Jinqing Cai, Deputy Chairman
Pierre Chen, Raymond Ch'ien, William Fung,
Qiong Er Jiang, Handel Lee, Anthony Lin,
Mary Ma, Pan Gong Kai, Dee Poon,
Mimi Tang, Patrick Thomas, Wang Wei,
Douglas Woo

SENIOR VICE PRESIDENTS

Karen Au Yeung, Lavina Chan, YF Cheung,
Elaine Holt, Kitty Mak, Julien Pradels,
Audrey Shum, Simon Tam, Bo Tan,
Katsura Yamaguchi

VICE PRESIDENTS

Carmen Shek Cerne, Joyce Chan, Janet Chang,
Liang-Lin Chen, Blanca Cheng, Fung Chiang,
Betsy Chow, Jennie Chu, Isabel Coutier,
Dexter How, Julia Hu, Seiji Inami,
Marcello Kwan, Elaine Kwok, Stephenie Leung,
Ruben Lien, Gabrielle Mak, Sara Mao,
Lillian Ng, Jasmin Ngai, Gen Ogo,
Jessie Or, Terence Poon, Winsy Tsang,
Lihua Tung, Nicole Wright, Alan Yip,
Kim Yu, Dina Zhang, Grace Zhuang

ASSOCIATE VICE PRESIDENTS

Lee Bingle, Jeff Chan, Selina Chan,
Winifred Chan, Kelly Chang, Lesley Chen,
Amy Cheng, Joanne Cheng, Isaac Choi,
Terry Choi, Yanie Choi, Dai Dai,
Helen Fung, Georgina Hilton, Gigi Ho,
Phybie Ho, Yunah Jung, Masahiko Kuze,
Annie Lee, Joyce Lee, KeYvn Leung,
Nelly Li, Rachel Li, Caroline Liang,
Louis Lin, Georgina Liu, Vicky Liu,
Yu-Shan Lu, Tony Ng, Benson Oiu,
Felix Pei, Zhongwei Qin, Shereshe Tong,
CC Wang, Mandy Wang, Aaron Wong,
Michael Xie, Maxwell Yao, Harriet Yu,
Michelle Zhang, Terry Zhou

09/04/19

HONG KONG AUCTION CALENDAR

FINEST & RAREST WINES AND SPIRITS FEATURING PRESTIGIOUS COLLECTIONS & EXCEPTIONAL WHISKY

Sale number: 17620
FRIDAY 24 MAY
3.00 PM & 5.30 PM

FINEST & RAREST WINES AND SPIRITS FEATURING PRESTIGIOUS COLLECTIONS & EXCEPTIONAL WHISKY

Sale number: 17621
SATURDAY 25 MAY
10.00 AM

ICONOCLAST

Sale number: 18164
SATURDAY 25 MAY
5.30 PM
Viewing: 24-25 May

20TH CENTURY & CONTEMPORARY ART (EVENING SALE)

Sale number: 15615
SATURDAY 25 MAY
5.30 PM
Viewing: 24-25 May

20TH CENTURY & CONTEMPORARY ART (MORNING SESSION)

Sale number: 15616
SUNDAY 26 MAY
10.00 AM
Viewing: 24-25 May

20TH CENTURY & CONTEMPORARY ART (AFTERNOON SESSION)

Sale number: 15617
SUNDAY 26 MAY
1.30 PM
Viewing: 24-25 May

MASTERPIECES OF UKIYO-E: A COLLECTION OF JAPANESE PRINTS FORMERLY IN A JAPANESE PRIVATE MUSEUM

Sale number: 18203
MONDAY 27 MAY
10.00 AM
Viewing: 24-26 May

CHINESE CONTEMPORARY INK

Sale number: 16697
MONDAY 27 MAY
11.00 AM
Viewing: 24-26 May

IMPORTANT WATCHES

Sale number: 17479
MONDAY 27 MAY
1.00 PM
Viewing: 24-26 May

FINE CHINESE CLASSICAL PAINTINGS AND CALLIGRAPHY INCLUDING PROPERTY FROM THE CHOKAIDO MUSEUM COLLECTION

Sale number: 16698
MONDAY 27 MAY
2.30 PM
Viewing: 24-27 May

FINE CHINESE MODERN PAINTINGS

Sale number: 16699
TUESDAY 28 MAY
10.00 AM & 2.30 PM
Viewing: 24-27 May

HONG KONG MAGNIFICENT JEWELS

Sale number: 17476
TUESDAY 28 MAY
1.00 PM
Viewing: 24-28 May

GLORIES OF BUDDHIST ART

Sale number: 17740
WEDNESDAY 29 MAY
10.30 AM
Viewing: 24-28 May

FOUR MASTERPIECES OF JUN WARE

Sale number: 18454
WEDNESDAY 29 MAY
10.45 AM
Viewing: 24-28 May

THE BAOFANG PAVILION COLLECTION OF IMPERIAL CERAMICS

Sale number: 17739
WEDNESDAY 29 MAY
10.50 AM
Viewing: 24-28 May

LEISURELY DELIGHTS

Sale number: 18336
WEDNESDAY 29 MAY
11.00 AM & 2.30 PM
Viewing: 24-28 May

HANDBAGS & ACCESSORIES

Sale number: 17472
WEDNESDAY 29 MAY
11.00 AM
Viewing: 24-28 May

IMPORTANT CHINESE CERAMICS AND WORKS OF ART

Sale number: 16694
WEDNESDAY 29 MAY
3.30 PM
Viewing: 24-28 May

All dates are subject to change, please phone +852 2760 1766 for confirmation

Photography and Special Effects to

MADKING STUDIO Tel: +852 3481 8200
leslie@makingstudio.com



CHRISTIE'S 佳士得

22ND FLOOR ALEXANDRA HOUSE 18 CHATER ROAD CENTRAL HONG KONG
香港 中環 遮打道18號 歷山大廈22樓